

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 1

Bay Filly

Box: B 6

Foaled 10th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
		Nihilator Niatross
Take A Bet	Mach Three	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
2015	Kabet	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Spring Thaw Falcon Seelster

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

TAKE A BET (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060). Half-sister to **(IM) OFF N GONE, ABOVE N BEYOND**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
(IM) OFF N GONE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$159,539, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$33,080 to date.

ABOVE N BEYOND (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$98,998 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

3rd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

TALASPRING (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

HEZ THE ARTISAN (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

SEW WHAT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.56.1f, 1710m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$109,955 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

SEWICAN (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816.

SEWPLAYFUL (Shadow Play) (1.58m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,045.

SEWCANHUGH (Art Major) (1.59.8f, 1650m) 1 Vic win \$7116.

Presidell (2.2.5, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$29,068) Plus 1 Qld win \$4837.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 2

Brown Filly

Box: C 7

Foaled 15th November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Tastes Like Money 2014	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Fight Fire With Fire	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Artiscape.....	Artsplace
		Twice As Good.....	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

TASTES LIKE MONEY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **READY TO FIRE**. This is her fourth foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56; 7 wins 13 places \$151,656, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Winter Cup, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-**READY TO FIRE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.57.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$24,569) Plus 17 Vic & Tas wins incl 6 at Hobart \$102,761.
 Illbeatthebeach (p.3, 2.2.9, 1640m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$3904 to date.

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC, PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 3 at AP 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$318,765, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**.

WAITFORNOONE (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1.55.7, 1700m; 11 wins 14 places \$201,805, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) dam of-
LUIS ALBERTO (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) 1.54.8h, 1730m, 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$153,627. Plus 3 USA wins \$58,650.

WINDINHERHAIR (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 8 wins 12 places \$108,462, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$32,015, dam of-

LEATHERHAIRDOW (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.56.5f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,538) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$27,240 to date.

IN THE SHADOWS (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$62,862, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

WAITFOREVER (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,165 to date).

Goodlookinggirl (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277) dam of-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 3

Bay Filly

Box: C 8

Foaled 20th August 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Tigers Lady 2010	Elsu	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Tigerish	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Interchange.....New York Motoring
		Butler B G B.G's Bunny
		Tiger Dale..... Tiger Wave

Family of Stanley's Child (44)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

TIGERS LADY (Elsu) (p.3, 2.7.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **TIGER SU**. Half-sister to **TIGER TURNER, JUSTA TIGER, MAC TIGER**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

TIGER ROYAL (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58f, 2100m) 4 WA wins at 3 \$26,012 to date.

Tiger Lou (f by Sweet Lou) (2.10.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$13,676 to date).

Tiger Tommy (f by Highview Tommy) 2 places in Aust \$3202 at 2.

2nd dam

TIGERISH (Butler B G) (p.3, 1.57; 1.56.5 PL, 2000m; 14 wins 18 places \$472,940, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 1990-91 2yo & 1991-92 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1992-93 Joint winner 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$19,017, incl 2d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.59.1f, 2380m. Half-sister to **WILD RIVER**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

JUSTA TIGER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$155,449, incl 2d First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

MAC TIGER (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$43,246) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at Perth \$63,013.

TIGER TURNER (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.3.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$79,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**) 1999-2000 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

ALL TIGER (Christian Cullen) (1.49.2m, USA). (1.58.9, 2200m; 11 wins 8 places \$195,862, incl Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$72,750, incl Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 2138m. Plus 16 USA wins \$202,756.

TIGER TINA (Presidential Ball) (1.53.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$50,767) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$54,110, dam of-

Tiger Dion (In The Pocket) (2.1.2, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$24,825) dam of-
TWOANDHALF TIGERS (Jereme's Jet) (1.56.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$14,570) Plus 13 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$166,496 to date.

TEXAS TIGER (American Ideal) (1.51.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$24,208) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$112,801 to date, incl 2021 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

Lot 4

Bay Filly

Box: B 7

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Thirsty Thursday 2017	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Shakeilah	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Smooth Sheila.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wns, (29 in 2.00) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

THIRSTY THURSDAY (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to **KEILAH, SAY MY NAME**. Half-sister to **THATSWHATISAID, ARTISHAKE, I WILL ROCK YOU, ITS NUKES, THE GOV, UNSHAKEABLE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SHAKEILAH (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.1.6, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$8091, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$5650. Half-sister to **SMOOTH CRUSA, (ITS) BOLD STRIKE, BIRTHDAY**.

Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

THATSWHATISAID (Well Said) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.54.9; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$12,700) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 7 at MP \$103,777, best m.r. p.3, 1.52.5m; 1.51.4m. Plus 9 USA wins \$83,962 to date.

SAY MY NAME (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$118,388, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**).

ARTISHAKE (Artiscape) (1.56.2; 7 wins 6 places \$92,787, incl 3d Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond) dam of-

TOPNOTCH MACH (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3m; 1.55m) 20 WA, Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at MP, 2 at Perth \$105,743.

I WILL ROCK YOU (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.8f, 1690m; 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$10,586) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$70,141, incl Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

UNSHAKEABLE (Badlands Hanover) (1.55.6m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$22,042.

KEILAH (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 1650m; 1.58.1f, 1670m) 2 Vic wins \$19,300 to date.

ITS NUKES (Washington VC) (1.59.8, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$12,095) dam of-

Lincoln Lovely (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$21,725).

Delightful Sheila (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

CAPTAIN DAN (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.59.8f, 1670m; p.3, 1.52.3m) 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MP \$29,946 to date.

3rd dam

SMOOTH SHEILA (Smooth Fella) (2.1.9, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$20,010). Half-sister to **IN OR OUT, REINCHECK**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SMOOTH CRUSA (Fake Left) (1.57.3f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,442) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at HP, 3 at MV, 1 at Perth \$428,251, incl Vic Moonee Valley Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Carousel, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 5

Bay Filly

Box: C 9

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
Turbulent Flow		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
2010	Slipstreaming	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
		Dream Away.....	Artsplace
		Idle Franco.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Whispering Grass (251)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2574 mrs, 2136 wnrs, (54 in 1.50) and \$215,830,659 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,393,594, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,859,509, NSW Miracle Mile), Amazing Dream (1.53.3, \$1,464,760).

1st dam

TURBULENT FLOW (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$22,104). This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SLIPSTREAMING (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE IDOL**. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-

TURBULENT FLOW (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

IDLE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (2.5.4, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **INDIGO FRANCO, I OWNA FRANCO, INNOCENT FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

GLENFERRIE IDOL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins \$6243).

Idler (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$31,232).

Alta Romeo (2.3.5, 2500m; 1 win 3 places \$8064).

Beach Parade (Beach Towel). Unraced dam of-

PARTYON (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 2240m; p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5; p.3, 1.59, 2700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 1 place \$228,148, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$410,113, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**, Qld Provincial Oaks, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

LINE UP (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 2400m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$56,812, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$268,255 to date, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

LIFES A BEACH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.54.5, 1700m; 8 wins 7 places \$125,875 to date, incl 2021 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

TYPHOON STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6f, USA) p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.6m, 2240m, 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$86,790, incl 2021 Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, **Gr.3**. now USA winner \$26,858 to date.

(SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$28,110) Plus 3 WA wins \$19,751.

4th dam

IMPERIAL FRANCO (Nero's B B) (2.10.6, 2400m; raced once). Half-sister to **FRANCO ICE, TUCKER'S RULE**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners.

Lot 6**Bay Colt****Box: C 11**

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	Andreel
	Art Major	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Ultimate Art 2010	Princess Paua	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Paua Lobell	Mark Lobell

Family of Victress (27)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

ULTIMATE ART (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **(MY) GOLD ART, DURANGO KID, GOLD PRINCE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

NEWSY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59h, 2130m; p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m) 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Perth \$89,960 to date, incl 2021 WA Diamond Classic 3yof Final, **Gr.2**.

Yshadowme (g by Shadow Play) (p.2, 2.4.8, 1700m; qual. placed at 3 \$3450).

2nd dam

PRINCESS PAUA (Vance Hanover) (1.53m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2200m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$29,775) Plus 16 USA wins \$122,232. Sister to **HARLEY VANCE**. Half-sister to **(THE) PERFECT PAUA, WHATA PAUA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

DURANGO KID (In The Pocket) (1.51.6f, USA) p.3, 1.58.7h, 1730m; 1.56.5m, 1660m, 24 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 2 at HP \$133,066, incl 3d NSW RC Simpson Sprint. Plus 18 USA wins \$215,221.

(MY) GOLD ART (Artiscap) (1.56.8f, 1650m, Aust). (2.00, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$55,660, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 3 Vic wins \$14,288.

GOLD PRINCE (Falcon Sealster) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$29,406, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace).

(The) Ultimate Paua (2.1.6, 2050m) 4 SA wins \$18,360.

Golden Paua (2.00.7, 1940m) 4 NSW wins \$17,830.

Chagall (2.10.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$1849).

Ultimate Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

POTRO (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.56.8f, 1790m) 2 Vic wins at 2 from only 2 starts \$7980 to date.

3rd dam

PAUA LOBELL (Mark Lobell) (2.9.1 PL, 2600m; placed at 2 \$330). Sister to **EGMONT INANGA, EGMONT LOBELL**. Half-sister to **EGMONT KAWHAI**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

(THE) PERFECT PAUA (Payson's Brother) (1.59.6h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$33,782, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 9 at HP \$89,162, incl 3d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

MIN MIN LIGHTS (Sir Vancelot) (1.56m) 21 NSW wins incl 8 at HP, 3 at MP \$177,386, incl ACT Canberra Cup, **Gr.3**.

PERFECT TROUBLE (Mach Three) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$80,907, incl NSW Linden Huntley Little Mem 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, dam of-

IM IN TROUBLE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins at 2 \$30,485 to date.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 7

Brown Filly

Box: B 8

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Time To Dream		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2016	Western Dream	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Badlands Hanover.....Western Hanover
		Dreamy Atom.....Soky's Atom

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

TIME TO DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.6.8, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **WESTERN CULLEN, CULLEN TIME**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

WESTERN DREAM (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$327,137, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6800, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.2, 2180m. Half-sister to **TISADREAM, DREAM ROYALE, HAPPY DREAMER, PRESIDENTIAL DREAM, WATCH THE DREAM, CHRISTIAN DREAMER**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

WESTERN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$191,323, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$256,213, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

CULLEN TIME (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59f, 1710m; 1.58.4f, 2100m) 3 Vic wins \$19,309. Now at stud.

Follow The Dream (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of -Somedreamsomewhere (p.3, 2.8.1, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$14,581 to date).

3rd dam

DREAMY ATOM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$108,810, incl Sweetheart Stks, **Gr.3**) 1993-94 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. 2019-20 Pacing Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **COSTALOT, (My) Happy Golucky**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

TISADREAM (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA) p.3, 1.56.5f, 2100m; 1.54.6h, 2130m, 13 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$118,256, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$142,500 to date.

CHRISTIAN DREAMER (Christian Cullen) (2.9.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. 2019-20 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

AMAZING DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; 1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2021 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year, 2020-21 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton \$523,714 to date, incl 2021 Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**.

Lot 8

Bay Filly

Box: C 12

Foaled 5th November 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	Andrel
Vengeance 2008	Artsplace	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	World Class	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Dragon's Lair.....	Tyler B
		LC Tricky	Albatross

Family of Dolly B (USA)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

VENGANCE (Artsplace) (2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 15 places \$31,131). Half-sister to **BAD BOY**. This is her sixth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

SWEET TREAT (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$8405 to date).

2nd dam

WORLD CLASS (Dragon's Lair) (2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win \$4650). Half-sister to **EL PADRINO, PADRISIMO, (MY) VALAROSO**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

BAD BOY (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.8f, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$18,500.

3rd dam

LC TRICKY (Albatross) (2.6.8) USA winner l/e \$4761. Sister to **L C DIABLO, TURN THE TIDE**. Half-sister to **BALLYBAY, KILDAVIN, SIZZLING ALMAHURST, ALL DAY ALL NIGHT, BLOODSTOCK NILATOR, LC DYNAMITE, LOUGHANURE, PARKER ALMAHURST, PRICELES ALMAHURST, SWEET SWEET SHANNON**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

PADRISIMO (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 1700m; 1.56.5m, 1720m) 22 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$173,644, incl NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**.

EL PADRINO (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.2m, 1660m; 1.55.3f) 16 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 10 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$156,209, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

(MY) VALAROSO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.1h, 2050m) 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$20,575.

Simply Magic (2.4.2, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$14,566).

Real Tricky (2.2.5, 2000m; 1 win 5 places \$8347) Now at stud.

Gift Of Grace (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$331) dam of-

OUTLAW (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3 \$5331) Plus 8 Vic, Tas & NSW wins \$41,621.

Pure Envy (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

WARLOCH (Well Said) (1.55.4; 12 wins 15 places \$147,615 to date).

CHARGE FORWARD (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.56, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$105,248).

UNFORGIVING (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$79,010) dam of-

The Missing Sock (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$23,126).

TAKE CHARGE (Grinfromeartoear) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8422) Plus 3 NSW wins \$13,034.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 9

Brown Colt

Box: C 16

Foaled 12th September 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Victor Ideal 2009	American Ideal	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Victor Supreme	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Placid Victor.....Vance Hanover
		Charming Pride.....Lumber Dream

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnrs, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

VICTOR IDEAL (American Ideal) raced \$673. Half-sister to **UTMOST DELIGHT, SUPREMACY, SUPREME ROCKET, VICTORS DELIGHT, MASTERFUL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Tommy Tahī (g by Highview Tommy) (2.5 PL, 2500m; 2 places \$5040).

2nd dam

VICTOR SUPREME (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Equine Pacific Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **APRIL CHARGER**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

UTMOST DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl Vic The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m. Now at stud.

VICTORS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Cinderella Stks, dam of-

CASTER SEMENYA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$7815 to date).

SUPREMACY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

BOUNTY LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

SUPREME ROCKET (In The Pocket) (1.51.8f, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,701) Plus 7 USA wins \$42,689.

MASTERFUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$16,972).

Pocket Conquest (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638) dam of-
LISA LINCOLN (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$74,526 to date.

IDEAL CONQUEST (American Ideal) (1.53.9f, 1710m, Aust). (1.56.9; 2 wins 9 places \$21,960) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,115.

(IN) PENNSYLVANIA (American Ideal) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,276) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$30,696.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 10

Bay Colt

Box: B 10

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira..... Albatross Nihilator..... Niatross Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
Trigirl Brigade 2004	Smithie's Delight	All Included Abercrombie Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella Smithie's Choice..... Surmo Hanover

Family of Stanley's Child (44)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

TRIGIRL BRIGADE (Mach Three) (2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$143,711, incl Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, Spring Cup, 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **DELIGHTFUL GNP, DOUBLEDLIGHTBRIGADE, DELIGHT BRIGADE, STARLIGHT BRIGADE**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

CLASSIE BRIGADE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.54.6; 21 wins 34 places \$593,546 to date, incl Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2-3** times, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3** twice, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 2021 Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2021 Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2022 Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, The Gordon Roxburgh ffa, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record.

TRIOYALE BRIGADE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2400m; 1.56.9, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$55,345) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$62,390 to date, incl 2d WA Im Themightyquinn, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2130m.

TRILIGHT BRIGADE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8m, 1800m; 1.55.2m, 1660m) 14 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$87,686.

Heavenly Brigade (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) 2 places in Aust \$3605.

2nd dam

SMITHE'S DELIGHT (Smooth Fella) (1.58.1; 2 wins 10 places \$13,221). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

DOUBLEDLIGHTBRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,590) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$99,731, best m.r. 1.52.7m, 1660m. Plus 7 USA wins \$156,698 to date.

DELIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 12 wins 18 places \$147,746, incl 2d Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 SA win \$8567, incl 3d Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.7h, 1790m.

STARLIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7950) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$67,735.

DELIGHTFUL GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,035) Plus 6 SA wins at Adelaide \$29,513 to date.

Lot 11**Bay Filly****Box: C 17**

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Victors Delight 2007	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Victor Supreme	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Placid Victor	Vance Hanover
		Charming Pride	Lumber Dream

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

VICTORS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Cinderella Stks. Sister to **UTMOST DELIGHT**, **MASTERFUL**. Half-sister to **SUPREMACY**, **SUPREME ROCKET**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

CASTER SEMENYA (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$7815 to date).

2nd dam

VICTOR SUPREME (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Equine Pacific Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **APRIL CHARGER**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

UTMOST DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl Vic The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m. Now at stud.

SUPREMACY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

BOUNTY LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

SUPREME ROCKET (In The Pocket) (1.51.8f, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,701) Plus 7 USA wins \$42,689.

MASTERFUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$16,972).

Pocket Conquest (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638) dam of **LISA LINCOLN** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$74,526 to date.

IDEAL CONQUEST (American Ideal) (1.53.9f, 1710m, Aust). (1.56.9; 2 wins 9 places \$21,960) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,115.

(IN) PENNSYLVANIA (American Ideal) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,276) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$30,696.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 12

Bay Filly

Box: C 18

Foaled 17th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
Walk Of Fame 2011	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	In Hollywood	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Hollywood Rose	Butler B G

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

WALK OF FAME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$36,337). Sister to **TINSELTOWN, SCREEN GEM**. Half-sister to **HEMSWORTH, (OUR) IDEAL ACT**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
(Our) Pinup Boy (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5615) Plus 2 WA wins \$12,098 to date, best m.r. 2.6.5, 2242m.
Destiny's Child (f by American Ideal) (2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win \$5999 to date).

2nd dam

IN HOLLYWOOD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,485, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Silver). Sister to **TUPELO ROSE**. Half-sister to **CAL WORTHINGTON, TOTAL OBLIVION**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

(OUR) IDEAL ACT (American Ideal) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,471) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$101,023, incl WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Narragin Cup, **Gr.3**.

HEMSWORTH (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.54.1m, 1660m; 1.56.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$6130) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$31,722 to date.

TINSELTOWN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8f; 1.59.2f, 2185m) 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$27,852.

Comedy Act (2.00.6, 2200m; T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$27,369 to date). Screen Idol (Artsplace) (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LYNBAR ROSE (American Ideal) (1.52.2f, USA). (1.59.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$49,792) Plus 14 USA wins \$169,431 to date.

(IAM) AW SAM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2200m; 1.58.9h, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3150) Plus 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51,092.

(ITS) MR CLOONEY (American Ideal) (1.53.8m, 1660m, Aust). (2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,494) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$30,012 to date.

3rd dam

HOLLYWOOD ROSE (Butler B G) (2.9.1, 2400m; 5 places \$4115). Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

TUPELO ROSE (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$378,220, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at MV, 4 at AP, 1 at HP \$237,888, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f; 1.59.1f, 2090m. Plus 11 USA wins \$255,645.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 13

Bay Filly

Box: B 11

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira..... Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator..... Niatross
Tristar Brigade 2010	Smithie's Delight	Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Smithie's Choice..... Surmo Hanover

Family of Stanley's Child (44)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

TRISTAR BRIGADE (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.7.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **TRIGIRL BRIGADE**. Half-sister to **DELIGHTFUL GNP, DOUBLEDLIGHTBRIGADE, DELIGHT BRIGADE, STARLIGHT BRIGADE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

PARMESAN (g by Betterthancheddar) (1.53.4f, USA) p.3, 1.57.2h, 2130m; 1.56.2h, 2130m, 15 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$78,474, incl 2021 WA The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**. Plus 3 USA wins \$32,905 to date.

Chloe's Joy (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 2.4.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,283) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SMITHIE'S DELIGHT (Smooth Fella) (1.58.1; 2 wins 10 places \$13,221). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

DOUBLEDLIGHTBRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,590) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$99,731, best m.r. 1.52.7m, 1660m. Plus 7 USA wins \$156,698 to date.

DELIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 12 wins 18 places \$147,746, incl 2d Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 SA win \$8567, incl 3d Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.7h, 1790m.

TRIGIRL BRIGADE (Mach Three) (2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$143,711, incl Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, Spring Cup, 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

CLASSIE BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.54.6; 21 wins 34 places \$593,546 to date, incl Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2-3** times, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

TRIROYALE BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2400m; 1.56.9, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$55,345) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$62,390 to date, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2130m.

TRILIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8m, 1800m; 1.55.2m, 1660m) 14 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$87,686.

STARLIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7950) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$67,735.

DELIGHTFUL GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,035) Plus 6 SA wins at Adelaide \$29,513 to date.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 14

Brown Filly

Box: C 19

Foaled 4th September 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
Wheresmemum 2004	Muscles Yankee	Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke
	Kristalvagen	Adella LobellSpeedy Somolli
		Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Chrystal Rock Stakhanovite

Family of Jessie B (13)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

WHERESEMUM (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **KIWI PRES, DUKE OF VEGAS**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

MOLLY BONES (f by Monkey Bones) (T, 1.58.9; 3 wins 6 places \$48,955, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**).

Awayonvacation (g by Dream Vacation) (T, 2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,771).

Imnotquitesure (g by Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.9.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$14,197).

Mums Jewel (f by Quaker Jet) (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8554 to date).

Mums Star (f by Monkey Bones) (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$7750) Now at stud.

Goingrey (f by Monkey Bones) (T, 2.17.5 PL, 2200m; placed from 1 start \$1125).

2nd dam

KRISTALVAGEN (Sundon) (T, 1.55.4f, USA). (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 6 wins 10 places \$47,777, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 USA wins \$26,549. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

KIWI PRES (The Pres) (T, 1.55.4f). 23 USA wins \$170,058.

DUKE OF VEGAS (Duke Of York) (T.3, 1.58.8f; T 1.55.6f). 10 USA wins \$104,728.

Kristal Gazer (Ken Warkentin) (T, 2.15.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$243) dam of-
Mentalist (T, 2.10, 2170m; 2 wins 2 places \$17,605 to date).

3rd dam

CHRYSTAL ROCK (Stakhanovite) (T, 2.13.2, 2400m; raced once). Half-sister to **FRAGGLE ROCK, LITTLE ROCK**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Saybia (T, 2.3, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$12,018) Plus 14 SA wins at Adelaide \$47,756.

4th dam

PERILLY (Noodlum) (T, 2.14.5, 2600m; 4 wins 9 places \$8500). Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRAGGLE ROCK (Game Pride) (T, 2.1.2, Aust). (T, 2.1.6, 2700m; 17 wins 25 places \$247,210, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 1 at HP \$54,475, incl 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**-twice.

Lot 15

Bay Colt

Box: C 20

Foaled 27th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Wings Of A Prayer		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2009	Iola Hanover	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
		Amanda Hanover	Sergio Hanover

Family of Vangeline (164B)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

WINGS OF A PRAYER (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.13.4, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$386). Half-sister to **ROMPER STOMPER**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

IOLA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.6.4, 2700m; 3 wins 4 places \$17,250).

Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners-

ROMPER STOMPER (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.00.1, 2600m; 12 wins 14 places \$174,580, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$5500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

Amanda's Flash (T, 2.10, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$8401).

Amanda's Gem (Sundon) (T, 2.10.2 PL, 2700m; placed \$1788) dam of-

ROMPERS MONARCHY (Monarchy) (T, 1.54.4m, Aust). (T, 2.9.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$10,184) Plus 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 15 at MP \$187,720, incl Vic La Coocaracha Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

(BETA) HANOVERDAKASH (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.9, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$32,450) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$86,359.

AMANDA'S SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.9m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 4 wins 4 places \$31,097) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$83,050.

Majestic Hanover (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$17,435).

Malabar Hanover (Malabar Maple) (T, 2.13.9, 2700m; qual. raced twice) dam of-

Malabar Spur (T, 2.2.2, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.8.8, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$24,455) Plus 8 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Perth \$53,696 to date.

Hellavahanover (T.3, 2.11.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,847).

3rd dam

AMANDA HANOVER (Sergio Hanover) (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$43,952).

Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Kiwi Warrior (T, 2.12.8, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$9650).

Seren Kate (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7435) dam of-

(Just) Spur Me On (Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5606) Plus 6 SA wins at Adelaide \$14,537, best m.r. T, 2.3.5, 2230m, dam of-

Stingofawasp (Kvintet Avenger) (T.2, 2.4.3, 2190m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$31,110 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Our Yasmin (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.13.3, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$5275) dam of- Yasmin's Vision (T, 2.8.3, 2200m; 1 win \$3659).

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 16

Bay Filly

Box: B 12

Foaled 15th November 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect ProfileNihilator
Twist N Shout 2005	Badlands Hanover	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure.....Armbro Operative
		Western Hanover.....No Nukes
		Behave Hanover.....Tyler B
	The Chance To Dance	Albert Albert..... Abercrombie
		Scottish Flyer.....In The Pocket

Family of Regina (45)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

TWIST N SHOUT (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins 16 places \$112,741, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$20,525, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.5f, 2150m. Half-sister to **(IMA) ROCKNROLL LEGEND, (OUR) JERRY LEE, FLYING STEPS**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a yearling. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

HARRY HOO (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$9632, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$140,166, incl WA The Pure Steel Final, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2f, 1684m; 1.54.4h, 1730m. Plus 17 USA wins \$164,057 to date.

(LETS) JAZZ IT UP (f by Art Major) (1.56.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5057) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$41,891.

ANAKENA (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.9h, 1755m) 6 Vic & NSW wins \$42,186, incl 3d Vic George Croxford Tribute.

(IM) CAPTAIN MAX (g by American Ideal) (1.55.4m, 1710m, Aust). (2.00.1, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,710) Plus 1 NSW win \$6297 to date.

Twist Little Girl (f by Vincent) raced once at 2 \$400 to date.

The Sassy One (f by Sportswriter) (p.2, 2.4.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

THE CHANCE TO DANCE (Albert Albert) (p.2, 2.00.2; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$8010). Half-sister to **TILT YA KILT, SCOTTISH GLAMOUR**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

(IMA) ROCKNROLL LEGEND (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.2h, 1700m, USA). (1.58, 2600m; 2 wins 9 places \$23,040) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$82,255, best m.r. 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 18 USA wins \$303,547 to date.

(OUR) JERRY LEE (Jereme's Jet) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$9958) Plus 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$64,840, best m.r. 1.54.4f. Plus 17 USA wins \$122,614.

TWIST N SHOUT (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

FLYING STEPS (American Ideal) (1.55.2; 6 wins 6 places \$57,513).

Baby Houseman (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5550) Plus 1 WA win \$10,588, best m.r. 2.4.6, 2258m.

Shake It Up Baby (McArdle) 3 places in Aust \$3488 at 2 & 3, dam of-
LOCHINVAR HUGO (Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.58.7m, 1750m; p.3, 1.56.3h; 1.55.4h) 18 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 11 at Adelaide \$88,246 to date.

DANCEFORME (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1790m; p.3, 1.57.2f, 2180m) 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$28,360 to date.

Lot 17

Bay Colt

Box: C 21

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Joy
	Pocket Comb	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter Shampoo Girl
With The Stars 2014	Auckland Reactor	Mach Three	Umbrella Fella Matt's Scooter
	Hurricane Dancer	Atomic Lass	Soky's Atom Christian Cullen
		Tuapeka Dancer	In The Pocket Vance Hanover

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

WITH THE STARS (Auckland Reactor) (2.00.6 PL, 2200m; 4 places \$6508). Half-sister to **GOD FORBID, GOD SEND**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HURRICANE DANCER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS**. Half-sister to **BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

GOD SEND (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.6, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$38,672) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$254,241, incl 3d NSW Kevin Newman ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Ch'ship Final.

GOD FORBID (Elsu) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 17 places \$111,091, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 USA wins \$58,054. Now at stud.

Art Collector (2.2.9, 2600m; 1 win 13 places \$25,508 to date).

Dance N Jewel (2.00.4, 2125m) 1 NSW win \$14,355.

God Blessed (McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.2 PL; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$4757) dam of-

(HES) GODS GIFT (Roll With Joe) (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$6145) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$15,090.

Dance N Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

GET UP N DANCE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$34,668 to date).

SHUT UP N DANCE (Art Major) (1.55.6, 1980m; 3 wins from only 3 starts \$20,625).

3rd dam

TUAPEKA DANCER (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$25,150, incl 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **KOKONA**. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

(WHAT) GOD KNOWS (Christian Cullen) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$37,685) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 4 at Perth \$84,197.

BENJI MAGUIRE (Armbro Deuce) (1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$29,872).

Tuapeka Tango (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.8.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LETS TANGO LAVROS (Falcon Seelster) (1.54h, USA). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8725) Plus 29 USA wins \$89,754, incl Dsbf.

TANGOS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$85,080, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

Lot 18**Bay Filly****Box: C 22**

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	Andre
Yasmine Bromac 2014	Sir Lincoln	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Jasmine Bromac	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
		Clare De Lune.....	Beach Towel
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Janelle Bromac.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Molly Reilly (280B)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

JASMINE BROMAC (Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,893, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **JADE BROMAC, JAZZ BROMAC, JINGLES BROMAC, JONTY BROMAC, JUNIPER BROMAC**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

JASMINE BROMAC (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **JUSTINE BROMAC**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

JAZZ BROMAC (Live Or Die) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$91,641).

JONTY BROMAC (Mystical Shark) (1.56.7f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2636) Plus 13 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$60,918.

JINGLES BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,567) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$29,279.

JADE BROMAC (Live Or Die) (1.54.3f, 1684m, Aust). (2.5.8, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$6635) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,029, dam of-

UNDER THE ALTA (Alta Christiano) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.55.6h, 1730m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Perth \$49,110 to date.

JUNIPER BROMAC (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.55.8; 3 wins 11 places \$24,520) dam of-

J R Bromac (p.3, 2.5.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,091).

Jessica Bromac (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$14,988).

3rd dam

JANELLE BROMAC (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

JUSTINE BROMAC (OK Bye) (1.54.2m). 25 USA wins \$109,222, dam of-

JUST MACKI (Armbro Mackintosh) (p.3, 1.58.6h; 1.54.6m). 12 USA wins \$25,467.

Jet Bromac (2.00.4, 1740m) 9 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$20,999.

Jenny Bromac (OK Bye) (2.4.2, 2500m; 5 wins 2 places \$16,177) dam of-

Julianne Bromac (Badlands Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$23,615) dam of-

C A PENNY (Pay Me Christian) (1.55.3, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$85,200, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Born Lucky (2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,502).

Jennifer Bromac (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

ONE ART RITE (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58, 1710m) 11 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$42,409.

DYED FAST (Live Or Die) (1.59.5f, 2170m) 8 NSW wins \$36,743.

Blueridge Jenny (Panorama) (2.3, 2120m) 1 NSW win \$2810, dam of-

WESTERN BADGER (Western Terror) (1.56.5m) 12 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$64,465.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.
(Property of S. M., E. J. & T. A. Henley)

Lot 19

Bay Filly

Box: B 13

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Youshallnotpass 2013	American Ideal	Nihilator	Niatross
	Twice As Great	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Western Ideal	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Artiscape	Artsplace
		Twice As Good	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

YOUSHALNOTPASS (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.4; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$21,635, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **DUPLICATED, STRAWBERRY COURAGE, (LETS) ROLL THE DICE, AWAYANDRIDEYOURSELF**. This is her fourth foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TWICE AS GREAT (Artiscape) (2.4.9, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150). Sister to **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE**. Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

DUPLICATED (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$38,740, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Cons) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$53,869, incl Qld South East Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6m, 2138m. Plus 11 USA wins \$246,260 to date, incl 3d Potomac.

STRAWBERRY COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,739) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$100,928 to date, incl NSW Country Series Final, 2d NSW Country Series Final, 3d NSW Country Series Final.

AWAYANDRIDEYOURSELF (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53.7f, 1680m; 1.56.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,470) Plus 8 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51,153, incl 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

(LETS) ROLL THE DICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7600) Plus 1 NSW win \$12,441 to date, best m.r. 2.1.2, 1740m.

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC, PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$318,765, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**.

Goodlookinggirl (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277) dam of-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 20

Bay Colt

Box: C 24

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Allison Stokke 2012	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Isinbayeva	Sweet Dahrln.....Nero
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....In The Pocket
		Vera's Dream.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Erin (225)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

ALLISON STOKKE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.2.6, 2400m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$34,538) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **THE MIGHTY MONDO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race- Ivona Dadic (f by Vincent) raced once at 2 \$525 to date.

2nd dam

ISINBAYEVA (Christian Cullen) (2.1, 2600m; 5 wins 14 places \$44,103). Sister to **DA GINSTIR**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- **THE MIGHTY MONDO** (He's Watching) (1.57.8, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$9670 to date).

3rd dam

Vera's Dream (Holmes Hanover) (2.3.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$20,090, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**). Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

DA GINSTIR (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7f, Aust). (1.59.4, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,105) Plus 4 Vic wins \$16,388.

Denice's Dream (Armbro Operative) (2.00.9, 2400m; 2 wins 1 place \$8113) dam of-

(IM) ELMER FUDD (Life Sign) (1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 8 wins 9 places \$50,861) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$61,093.

MORDECAI (Courage Under Fire) (1.54; 6 wins 22 places \$62,579).

Spunky's Dream (p.3, 2.4.4, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7735).

Vera's Rose (Live Or Die) (2.5.5, 2400m; qual. raced once) dam of- Blackleugh (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$14,716).

4th dam

EVS DREAM (Lumber Dream) (2.13.9, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to **YOUNG PRIDE**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Stirling Express (2.5.9, 2000m; 4 wins 9 places \$25,181).

(Its) Michaels Dream (2.4.9, Aust). (2.7.7, 2400m; 1 win \$2600) Plus 3 WA wins \$8544.

Dream Of Eden (Noodlum). Unraced dam of-

OOMPH (Soky's Atom) (1.59.3f, 1965m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$27,219) Plus 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at MV \$51,683.

PASSION PRINCE (Tricky Dick) (1.57m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8950) Plus 6 USA wins \$21,380.

Elizabeth Eden (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

WOBBLY ARCHER (Live Or Die) (1.57.7m, 1660m, Aust). (2.8.5, 2100m; 1 win 2 places \$4988) Plus 24 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at AP \$92,746.

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 21

Bay Colt

Box: B 56

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Capture My Heart		Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
2014	Bury My Heart	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Toast Of New York.....	New York Motoring

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 612 mrs, 451 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$32,353,312 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$786,317, Australian Pacing Gold 4yo&g Final), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$606,199, Qld Blacks A Fake), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$529,920, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$518,550, NSW Allied Express Sprint).

1st dam

CAPTURE MY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **TEXICAN, BETTER EXCLUSIVE, DERRINGER, STRAWBERRY HEART**. Half-sister to **STEP IT UP A NOTCH**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
CHEVRONS BYPASS (f by Captaintreachorous) (p.3, 1.56.8f, 2030m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,490, incl 3d 2021 Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$8952 to date.

2nd dam

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$105,758, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Silver, 2d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to **CODE ZERO**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-
TEXICAN (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 13 wins 4 places \$282,410, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 31 USA wins \$811,488 to date, incl 3d Levy Final.
DERRINGER (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,496) Plus 9 NSW wins \$59,905.
BETTER EXCLUSIVE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.56.6m, 1720m) 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$41,830 to date.
STRAWBERRY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$17,247.
STEP IT UP A NOTCH (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$11,295 to date).

3rd dam

TOAST OF NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.6.2 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$450). Half-sister to **TRAITORS GATE, COUNTRY MUNDY**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-
CODE ZERO (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,740) Plus 10 USA wins \$40,047.
Mach Of The Man (2.4.3, 2200m; 2 wins 13 places \$25,044).
Mach Of A Man (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$20,841).
King's Ransom (p.3, 2.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$15,324).
Tusker (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3968).
Toast To Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-
KENRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$59,664) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$53,730, incl NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 15 USA wins \$120,312.

Lot 22

Bay Colt

Box: C 25

Foaled 3rd October 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial.....Speedy Crown Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke
Amanda's Gem 2003	Sundon	Adella LobellSpeedy Somolli Arndon Arnie Almahurst Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
	Iola Hanover	Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke Amanda HanoverSergio Hanover

Family of Vangeline (164B)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

AMANDA'S GEM (Sundon) (T, 2.10.2 PL, 2700m; placed \$1788). Half-sister to **ROMPER STOMPER**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO.

Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

ROMPERS MONARCHY (f by Monarchy) (T, 1.54.4m, Aust). (T, 2.9.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$10,184) Plus 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 15 at MP \$187,720, incl Vic La Coccaracha Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Australian Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

(BETA) HANOVERDAKASH (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.00.9, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$32,450) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$86,359, incl 2d NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**.

AMANDA'S SPUR (g by Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.9m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 4 wins 4 places \$31,097) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$83,050, incl 3d NSW Australian Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Majestic Hanover (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$17,435).

Pegasus Gem (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.10, 2200m; 1 win \$5548).

2nd dam

IOLA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.6.4, 2700m; 3 wins 4 places \$17,250).

Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-

ROMPER STOMPER (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.00.1, 2600m; 12 wins 14 places \$174,580, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$5500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

Malabar Hanover (Malabar Maple) (T, 2.13.9, 2700m; qual. raced twice) dam of-

Malabar Spur (T, 2.2.2, 2138m, Aust), (T, 2.8.8, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$24,455) Plus 8 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Perth \$53,696 to date.

Hellavahanover (T.3, 2.11.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,847).

3rd dam

AMANDA HANOVER (Sergio Hanover) (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$43,952).

Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Seren Kate (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7435) dam of-
(Just) Spur Me On (Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5606) Plus 6 SA wins at Adelaide \$14,537, best m.r. T, 2.3.5, 2230m, dam of-

Stingofawasp (Kvintet Avenger) (T.2, 2.4.3, 2190m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$31,110 to date, incl 3d 2021 Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 23

Bay Colt

Box: B 14

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Alta Flamenco 2015	A Rockroll Dance	Nihilator Niatross
	Alta Camilla	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Rockroll Hanover Western Ideal
		Wichita Hanover Cam's Card Shark
		In The Pocket Direct Scooter
		Right This Time Fake Left

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

ALTA FLAMENCO (A Rockroll Dance) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ALTA JEROME, ALTA LAS VEGAS, ALTA MAESTRO, ALTA SENSATION, ALTA SURREAL, ALTA TERESA**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ALTA CAMILLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$45,321). Half-sister to **ALTA CHRISTIANO, ALTA RONALDO, ALTA RICARDO**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-

ALTA JEROME (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2400m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$37,260) Plus 12 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$192,590, incl NSW Ice-Tech Maintenance Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Heavens Trend Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sew Heavy Industrial Solutions Pace, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 16 USA wins \$133,156.

ALTA MAESTRO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.53.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.53, 1950m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 9 wins 7 places \$195,398, incl Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

ALTA SURREAL (Real Desire) (1.54.2m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2500m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,317) Plus 14 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 5 at Hobart, 1 at MP \$107,180.

ALTA TERESA (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.5m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$57,070, incl 3d Harness Breeders NSW Go Girlfriend Series Final, **Gr.3**.

ALTA LAS VEGAS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$53,425, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate).

ALTA SENSATION (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.54.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$36,794) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$9593 to date.

3rd dam

RIGHT THIS TIME (Fake Left) (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$2558). Half-sister to **GRINABLE**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

ALTA CHRISTIANO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.54.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place \$72,586, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$236,578, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Johnson Final.

ALTA RONALDO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$79,414, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace).

ALTA RICARDO (Allamerican Theory) (1.58.5h, 1784m) 2 WA wins \$10,523.

Lot 24

Bay Filly

Box: C 26

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	AndreI
Arden's Pearl 2015	Somebeachsomewhere	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Ardenart	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Arden's Dream.....	Son Of Afella

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

ARDEN'S PEARL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.6.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **LIBERAL ARDEN, DESIGNER ARDEN, ROCKAHULA ARDEN**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

ARDENART (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARDEN BANNER, ARDEN TETRICK, ARDEN'S HERITAGE, ARDEN'S LEGACY, FANTASTIC DREAM**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

LIBERAL ARDEN (Sir Lincoln) (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$57,768) Plus 3 Tas & Qld wins \$26,893, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 1780m.

DESIGNER ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.59.3f, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4837) Plus 2 Vic wins \$12,986.

ROCKAHULA ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.5; 1 win 2 places \$7816) dam of-

ARDEN'S ADMIRAL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,480.

Stellar Arden (2.00.9, 1980m; 1 win 4 places \$11,292 to date).

3rd dam

ARDEN'S DREAM (Son Of Afella) (2.00.5, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,200). Sister to **ARDEN MEADOW, ARDEN'S BEAU**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH FLASH**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl

FANTASTIC DREAM (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,856) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,208.

ARDEN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,572, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

TOREA LANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.7f, 2100m) 6 Vic wins \$32,110.

WHO MADE WHO (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.1; 2 wins 1 place \$13,424 to date).

HEAT SEEKER (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6923 to date).

ARDEN'S HERITAGE (Soky's Atom) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8716) Plus 15 USA wins \$91,733.

Achieve A Dream (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,616) dam of-

ARDEN'S DARLIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 20 places \$245,829, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

CELESTIAL ARDEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$37,561) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$123,512, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 4 USA wins \$28,393.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 25

Bay Filly

Box: B 15

Foaled 25th September 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Annie Morva	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
2009	Elle Mary Rose	All Included	Abercrombie
		Village Jasper	Jate Lobell
		Awesome Rosie.....	W R H

Family of Vesta (218)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wnrs, (29 in 2.00) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

ANNIE MORVA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$27,159, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$108,255, incl 2d NSW Skydome Skylights Pace. Half-sister to **BET OUT OF ELL, ELLIESJET, ELL SUSIE**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race-
Major Annie (f by Art Major) 3 places in Aust \$3040 at 2 from only 4 starts.
Acushla Machree (f by Vincent) raced once at 2 \$400 to date.

2nd dam

ELLE MARY ROSE (Village Jasper) (p.3, 2.00.7; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$13,755, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **MAGIE LILLY ROSE**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-
ELLIESJET (Jereme's Jet) (1.51.8f, USA). (1.59.2, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$17,777) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$11,404, best m.r. 1.55.7m. Plus 18 USA wins \$183,937.
BET OUT OF ELL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$52,489).
ELL SUSIE (Elsu) (1.56.9f, 1670m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7865) Plus 1 WA win \$6897.
The Waiotapu Wonder (2.1.2, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$17,829).

3rd dam

AWESOME ROSIE (W R H) (p.3, 2.5.6, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4762). Half-sister to **GOLDEN TROWEL, MAXIMUS MERIDIUS, TIMOTHY OR PAT**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
MAGIE LILLY ROSE (Armbro Operative) (1.54.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$20,120) Plus 19 USA wins \$144,754.

4th dam

SILVER HAMMER (Smooth Fella) (2.9.5, 2500m; qual. lightly raced \$270). Half-sister to **AILSA MACFABER, ART MACFABER, CALIFORNIA DREAMING**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners incl-
GOLDEN TROWEL (Caprock) (1.52.8m, USA). (1.59.5, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$18,195) Plus 16 USA wins \$107,006.
MAXIMUS MERIDIUS (Christian Cullen) (1.52.6m, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,771) Plus 23 USA wins \$90,649.
TIMOTHY OR PAT (Caprock) (p.3, 1.58.9f; 1.59.1, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$10,835) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$26,561.
Julia Frances (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.1.6 PL, 2200m; 6 places \$6543) dam of-
JULIA MAC (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53.3m) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$30,365.

Lot 26

Bay Filly

Box: C 27

Foaled 11th September 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
	Continentalman	Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke
Baby Grand 2006	God Daughter	Adella LobellSpeedy Somolli
		Malabar Man..... Supergill
		Continentalvictory..... Valley Victory
		Simon Roydon..... Valley Victory
		Lady Of SubstanceClever Innocence

Family of Red Diamond (19)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

BABY GRAND (Continentalman) (T, 2.11.3, 2170m; 2 wins \$7386). This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Grand Princess (f by The Pres) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 4 wins 9 places \$35,293).

2nd dam

GOD DAUGHTER (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.10, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$91). Half-sister to **GODSUN, LORD BURGHLEY**. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner- Baby Grand (T, 2.11.3, 2170m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

LADY OF SUBSTANCE (Clever Innocence). Unraced. Half-sister to **BORN TO WIN-BORWIN (AUS)**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

LORD BURGHLEY (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.54.2f, USA). (T, 2.3.2, 2600m; 9 wins 6 places \$93,761, incl Ballantynes Hcp Trot) Plus 25 USA wins \$122,517.

GODSUN (Sundon) (T, 1.59.2f, Aust). (T, 3, 2.2.2, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$28,484) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$40,519.

Major James (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$11,371).

Mette Marit (Sundon) (T, 2.9.3 PL, 2600m; placed \$2299) dam of- Zeddie Marit (T, 2.6.3, 2600m; 4 wins 2 places \$29,773).

4th dam

MADAME FAYE (Bachelor Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners-

BORN TO WIN-BORWIN (AUS) (Out To Win) (1.59f, Aust). (2.10, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$4910) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$17,045. Plus 51 USA wins \$115,724, best m.r. 2.00.2.

Enticing (Out To Win) (p.3, 2.6.8, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,260) dam of- **SOKYS SOUL** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.9h, 2100m) 12 Vic & WA wins incl 1 at MV, 1 at Perth \$48,159.

Tempt Me (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8220) Plus 1 Vic win \$4399, best m.r. 2.7.3, 1760m, dam of- Neds Delight (2.2, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$37,459.

Faye's Jewel (Lumber Dream) (T, 2.14.6, 2400m; qual. placed \$950) dam of- **KASYANOV** (Sundon) (T, 1.59.8m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6, 2700m; 6 wins 6 places \$67,395) Plus 9 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 3 at Melton \$148,136, incl Vic Emerging Stars Trotters Hcp Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

FAYANNI (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 10 wins 34 places \$212,802, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Siks, **Gr.3**-twice) dam of- **SAFRAKOVA** (Monarchy) (T, 2.4.1; 8 wins 30 places \$131,060 to date).

Lot 27**Bay Filly****Box: B 16**

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Atomic Mach 2016	Mach Three	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
	Zena Hanover	Holmes Hanover Albatross
	Zentua..... Tuapeka Knight	

Family of Reflection (127)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

ATOMIC MACH (Mach Three) lightly raced \$510. Half-sister to **HIGHVIEW EMBER, ZENA'S ART, ZENNART**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ZENA HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$22,172). Half-sister to **HIGHVIEW OBAN, ZENA ZARA, HIGHVIEW ZEN, ZENA LEE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

ZENNART (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$12,600) Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 3 at MP, 10 at Perth \$161,011, incl 2d NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**.

HIGHVIEW EMBER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2300m; 3 wins 2 places \$15,784) Plus 11 Vic & Qld wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at Melton \$105,795, dam of-

Sheza Chocolatier (T, 2.2.1, 2100m) 5 Vic wins \$35,260 to date.

ZENA'S ART (Artiscape) (1.55.8m, Aust). (2.2.4, 2000m; 4 wins 4 places \$20,799) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 4 at MP \$79,500, dam of-

ROCKNROLL ZENA (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57m; 1.57f, 1690m) 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$29,384.

Rafa Novak (2.10.8, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$22,519 to date).

Zest Philly (Christian Cullen) (2.1.8; 1 win 2 places \$7221) dam of-

HARLEY ZEST (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7h, 2130m; 1.56.9h, 2130m) 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$67,754 to date.

AMERICAN LIGHTNING (American Ideal) (1.54.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.55.9, 1980m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$51,563) Now USA winner \$9000 to date.

3rd dam

ZENTUA (Tuapeka Knight) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 3 \$1460). Half-sister to **ZENARA, ZEN ZAN**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

ZENA ZARA (Dream Away) (1.57.8f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.6, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6980) Plus 13 NSW wins \$59,880.

HIGHVIEW OBAN (Elsu) (1.57.5f) 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$62,455.

ZENA LEE (Camtastic) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$26,655) dam of-

Zippy Lee (2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$8640).

Absolutely Adam (2.4.2, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6176) Plus 1 Qld win \$1246.

HIGHVIEW ZEN (Live Or Die) (1.59.7f) 6 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$17,508.

Zack-President Zack (Aust.) (p.3, 2.00.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8843) Plus 5 Qld wins \$13,435, best m.r. 2.3.3, 2040m.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 28

Brown Filly

Box: C 28

Foaled 24th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Bet I Can 2014	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	American Sweetheart	American Ideal.....	Western Ideal
		Sweet Vicky.....	Il Vicolo

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

BET I CAN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual. placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$745). Sister to **(HELLO) MISS KITTY, AMERICAN DELIGHT**. Half-sister to **(MY) SWEET DEAL, OPAWA LOUIE**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
MY ULTIMATE CHEVRON (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.5; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$42,791, incl 2021 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

2nd dam

AMERICAN SWEETHEART (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-
AMERICAN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7830) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,577, incl WA The Lewis, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5h, 2130m; 1.57.6h, 2130m. Plus 5 USA wins \$40,650 to date.
(MY) SWEET DEAL (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.2f, 2185m; p.3, 1.56.7f, 2185m; 1.55.7f, 2185m) 13 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$103,725 to date, incl 2d WA Battle Of Bunbury.
(HELLO) MISS KITTY (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5500) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$48,142 to date.
OPAWA LOUIE (Sweet Lou) (1.55.2; 1 win 3 places \$12,469 to date).

3rd dam

SWEET VICKY (Il Vicolo). Unraced. Half-sister to **SWEET TALKING MAN, BETTOR SWEET, STYLISH SWEETHEART, SWEET BIRD OF PREY, WARTIME SWEETHEART, (MY) EXALTATION, BETTOR BUY IT**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-
Bettavic (p.3, 2.4, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5005).

4th dam

SOKY'S SWEETHEART (Soky's Atom) (2.6.6, 2200m; 1 win 10 places \$19,170). Half-sister to **CHARMING PRINCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
WARTIME SWEETHEART (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1670m; 1.54.5m, 1720m) 22 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at Melton, 1 at MP \$284,940, incl Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**.
SWEET TALKING MAN (Andrel) (p.2, 1.57.2, 2000m; p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 10 places \$205,360, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$39,121, best m.r. p.2, 2.00h, 1740m.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 29

Bay Filly

Box: C 29

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell Celtic Contessa King Conch Arndon Arnie Almahurst
	Sundon	Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown Holdonmyheart Valley Victory Gees Pride Pernod Eden
Bet Pray Love 2011	Love Hate Revenge	

Family of Guy Parrish* mare

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

BET PRAY LOVE (Sundon) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 2 wins \$10,235). Sister to **SOL INVICTUS**. Half-sister to **MAJESTIC MAN, (ULTIMATE) DAIQUIRI**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Love Is Everywhere (f by Windsong Espoir) (T.3, 2.7.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8195 to date).

2nd dam

LOVE HATE REVENGE (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.11.1, 2400m; 1 win 12 places \$21,787). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

MAJESTIC MAN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m, Aust). (T, 1.54.1; 15 wins 26 places \$435,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2021 Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Ashburton Trotters Flying Sprint, **Gr.3**, Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$202,400 to date, incl 2021 Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust Aged Trotting Horse/Gelding of the Year.

SOL INVICTUS (Sundon) (T, 2.2.4, 2600m; 11 wins 28 places \$124,565). **(ULTIMATE) DAIQUIRI** (Bacardi Lindy) (T, 1.59.7, 1950m; 4 wins 5 places \$25,895) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$12,797, best m.r. T, 2.2.8, 2647m.

Griffins Hall (T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$29,674).

Bet Pray Love (T, 2.7.6, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

Gees Pride (Pernod Eden) (T.2, 2.2.7, 2000m; 8 wins 5 places \$52,867, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV at 3 \$8375, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.9.3. Half-sister to

MONTROSE KID. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

Love Hate Revenge (T, 2.11.1, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

Notre Dame (T, 2.6.1, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$16,030).

The Wonkey Donkey (T.3, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$13,603).

Hope And Pray (T, 2.11.4, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$9144) Now at stud.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 30

Bay Filly

Box: B 17

Foaled 12th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Ava Rose 2010	Art Major	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
	Waitfornoone	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Albert Albert	Abercrombie
		Twice As Good	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wns, (29 in 2yo) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

AVA ROSE (Art Major) (TT 1.59.9; unplaced \$1571). Half-sister to **WAITFOREVER, IN THE SHADOWS, LUIS ALBERTO, WILDESTREAMS, WINDINHERHAIR**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

WAITFORNOONE (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1.55.7, 1700m; 11 wins 14 places \$201,805, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Thames Cup, 2d Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

LUIS ALBERTO (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) 1.54.8h, 1730m, 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$153,627. Plus 3 USA wins \$58,650.

WINDINHERHAIR (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 8 wins 12 places \$108,462, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$32,015, dam of-

LEATHERHAIRDOWN (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.56.5f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,538) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$27,240 to date.

IN THE SHADOWS (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$62,862, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

WAITFOREVER (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$33,165 to date).

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC, PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$318,765, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**.

ST BARTS (Island Fantasy) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1.57, 1950m; 14 wins 10 places \$150,661) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$11,845, best m.r. 1.59.6m, 2240m.

Goodlookinggirl (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277) dam of-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

Lot 31

Bay Filly

Box: C 30

Foaled 12th October 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Bettorkeepthefaiht 2010	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Running On Faith	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
	Anakim.....New York Motoring	

Family of Little Agnes (98)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wns, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

BETTORKEEPTHEFAITH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,440). Sister to **ROAD RUNNER, THE FAITHFUL**. Half-sister to **MARATHON MAN**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

LOUIE THE HORSE (c by Sweet Lou) (1.54.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$29,330) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$46,777 Now in USA.

GETN WIGGY WITHIT (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,520 to date).

2nd dam

RUNNING ON FAITH (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.56; 1.57.8; 8 wins 19 places \$326,890, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**). Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

THE FAITHFUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$131,081, incl 2d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$74,867.

MARATHON MAN (Sweet Lou) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.53.8; 6 wins 5 places \$51,602) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$11,150 to date.

ROAD RUNNER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1710m) 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$16,763 to date.

Bettorkeepthefaiht (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

ANAKIM (New York Motoring) (1.58.7, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$52,640). Sister to **WACKO JACKO**. Half-sister to **COLD FRONT, THUNDER STORM**. Dam of 6 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

RUNNING ON FAITH (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.56; 1.57.8) Winner. Producer as above.

Mikana (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.5, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
THE BANKER (Auckland Reactor) (1.57.5, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$36,430).

Elsies Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$172) dam of-

MR IBIZA (Sunshine Beach) (p.2, 1.58, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,203 to date).

NUDIST BEACH (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6855).

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 32

Bay Filly

Box: C 31

Foaled 31st August 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
Birtinia 2014	Monarchy	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	Inspire	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Balanced Image Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
		Chiola Hanover Hickory Smoke
		Enthuse Gee Whiz II

Family of Coronella (133)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

BIRTINIA (Monarchy) (T.3, 2.13.7, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

INSPIRE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Lobster Inn Hcp Trot). Sister to **ENTHUSIAST**. Half-sister to **Call You Later, Crunch**.

Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).

Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

3rd dam

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

ENTHUSIAST (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-

Insist (King Conch) (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955) dam of-

Insist The Win (T.3, 2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$21,461 to date).

Call You Later (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

Crunch (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Red (T, 2.6, 2700m; 5 wins 1 place \$38,578).

Merlene O (S J's Photo). Unraced dam of-

Unyielding Spirit (Love You) (T, 2.3.7, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,077) dam of-

Tedesco (T, 2.4.6, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$18,893 to date).

Ensure (Now Another Look). Unraced dam of-

Majestic Action (T, 2.4.4, 2000m; 7 wins 9 places \$57,732 to date).

Yea You (T, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$19,481 to date).

4th dam

IN THE PINK (Noodlum) (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865). Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNDOWNER BAY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.4.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 33

Bay Filly

Box: B 18

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Baquero 2014	Shadow Play	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		The Panderosa Western Hanover
	Shannara	Matt's Filly Matt's Scooter
		Elsu Falcon Seelster
		Chloe Hanover Holmes Hanover

Family of Georgina (217)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

BAQUERO (Shadow Play) (1.57.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$49,051). Half-sister to **POPPY DRAYTON**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SHANNARA (Elsu) (1.58.9, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$27,623). Half-sister to **BET YOUR LIFE, IN THE MIST, MILLWOOD CHLOE, SHEZACULLENGIRL**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

POPPY DRAYTON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$38,580) Plus 20 USA wins \$276,490 to date.

BAQUERO (Shadow Play) (1.57.3, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

CHLOE HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.3, 1950m; 11 wins 3 places \$93,077, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, Methven Cup) 1999-2000 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **FRANCO SHUTTLE**. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S MERCY, FRANCO SHAWSHANK, FRANCO STRIKER**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

IN THE MIST (In The Pocket) (1.53.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.57.2, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,095) Plus 6 USA wins \$64,160.

BET YOUR LIFE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$28,999) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$91,463.

MILLWOOD CHLOE (Ohoka Arizona) (1.54.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5077) Plus 25 SA & Qld wins incl 14 at Adelaide, 2 at AP \$95,685.

SHEZACULLENGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3; 1.55; 6 wins 8 places \$48,669) Now at stud.

Chloe Finn (Grinfromeartoear) (2.4.5, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$12,794) dam of **DHAULAGIRI** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1.56.8, 2400m; 6 wins 5 places \$50,706 to date).

Malinka (2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win 10 places \$20,098).

Louie (2.4.6, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$7770).

Eyreton Senna (2.6.3, 2600m; 1 win \$6160).

4th dam

SHOW NO MERCY (Tuapeka Knight) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$11,655). Half-sister to **THE ALAMO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

CULLEN'S MERCY (Christian Cullen) (1.53.7; 5 wins 15 places \$50,260) dam of-

I'M TOUGH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 5 wins 1 place \$52,187 to date).

Lot 34

Bay Filly

Box: C 32

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Can't Teach That 2009	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Swinger	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Too Smooth	Smooth Fella

Family of Becky (77)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

CAN'T TEACH THAT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$67,950, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**). Sister to **ILDIVO**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
 Dyslexic (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2090m) 1 Tas win at Hobart at 3 \$14,737, incl 2d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.
 New Tricks (f by American Ideal) 1 place in Aust \$1158 at 3.

2nd dam

SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$49,357).
 Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
CAN'T TEACH THAT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m) Winner.
 Producer as above.
ILDIVO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 10 places \$29,543).

3rd dam

TOO SMOOTH (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.4.5 PL; placed at 3 \$2124). Half-sister to **AWESOME BOY, DANNY OCEAN, Rarity**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-
SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Whythelongface (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8192) dam of-
WHYTHEHELLNOT (Christian Cullen) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.4, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$49,012) Plus 10 USA wins \$89,017.
WHYAMIBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$61,084) dam of-
IN CHEVRON WE TRUST (Art Major) (1.55.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2400m; 1 win 6 places \$14,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$26,508 to date.
 My Ultimate Johnny (p.2, 2.14.9, 2450m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$7125 to date).
 Donegal Gretchen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-
DONEGAL BETTORGRETECH (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 1.57; 7 wins 9 places \$106,971, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.
DONEGAL ANNIE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1660m; 1.58.6m, 1760m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$30,146.

4th dam

LIVELY TOO (Armbro Del) (2.8.1, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$7395). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners.

Lot 35

Bay Filly

Box: C 33

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
Caribbean Blue 2010	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
	Indigo Beach	Three Diamonds..... Albatross
		All Included..... Abercrombie
		Beach Towel..... French Chef
		Interchange..... New York Motoring

Family of Reflection (127)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 889 mrs, 688 wns, (8 in 1.50) and \$51,758,215 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$955,798, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

CARIBBEAN BLUE (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **DAN FERNANDO**.

This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

MAGIC FOUR (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$125,075 to date, incl 2022 NZB Standardbrd Harness Million 3yoc&g).

YANKEE LINCOLN (g by American Ideal) (1.54.6f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$6060) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$59,588 to date.

(MISS) BLUE GLORY (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.4m, 1660m; 1.55.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5935) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton \$55,041.

Caribbean Lily (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.7, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$10,620 to date.

2nd dam

INDIGO BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.2, 2.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to

ELSU, REVONEZ, FALCOR, Revagain. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

DAN FERNANDO (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.8m, 1710m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$20,611) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,980 to date.

Indigo Breeze (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.6.3; qual. lightly raced \$800) Plus raced twice, dam of-

SIRLETIC (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.53.7m, 1720m; 1.52.3m, 1720m) 19 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$246,273 to date, incl Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Vicbred Super Series 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

TASTE IT (Mach Three) (1.58.6f, 1770m) 2 NSW wins \$6440 to date.

3rd dam

INTERCHANGE (New York Motoring) (2.2.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$104,145) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,350. 2003-04 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **MOTORING MAGIC**. Half-sister to **HARVEY WILSON, HARVEY'S SISTER, ZEBEC**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 winners incl-

ELSU (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2003-04 4yo Pacer of the Year, 2003-04 & 2004-05 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$520,085, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59h, 2565m; 1.57.8h, 2160m.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 36

Bay Filly

Box: B 19

Foaled 28th September 2021

Brand :

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson Armbro Operative Cam Fella
Breeanna Rose 2011	McArdle	Maureens Dream Lordship Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
	Zenterfold	Litling Laughter Nihilator In The Pocket Direct Scooter Zenola Star New York Motoring

Family of Reflection (127)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

BREEANNA ROSE (McArdle) (p.2, 2.00.1 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$1178). Sister to **TINTIN IN AMERICA**. Half-sister to **DESTINATION MOON, THE BLUE LOTUS, THE SHOOTING STAR, ZENSTAR**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

ZENTERFOLD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.56.6; 4 wins 6 places \$26,377, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Half-sister to (**MY**) **RUEBE STAR, ZENAD, ZENOLA SEELSTER, ZENSATIONAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners-

TINTIN IN AMERICA (McArdle) (p.2, 1.55.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.53.2; 1.54.1; 15 wins 10 places \$800,572, incl Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald) 2009-10 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$105,850, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m.

DESTINATION MOON (Grinfromeartoea) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,009) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,183 to date.

THE BLUE LOTUS (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 1.56.6; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$22,626, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

AMAZON LILY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 1.57.6, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$97,728) Now at stud.

THE BLUE BEAT (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$67,361).

BLACKENED (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 1710m; p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.52.8m) 6 Vic & NSW wins from only 7 starts incl 1 at MP \$24,180.

THE SHOOTING STAR (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.7h) 3 SA wins at 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$13,961.

ZENSTAR (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.55.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,880) dam of-

DELIGHTFUL ZEN (Bettor's Delight) (1.58, 2200m; 9 wins 10 places \$60,455).

Zencara (p.3, 2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5469).

Ideal Zen (2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$17,694 to date).

Thephantomtollbooth (2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places from only 5 starts \$10,990).

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 37

Brown Filly

Box: C 34

Foaled 16th October 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Somebeachsomewhere	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Bettor's Delight.....	Cam's Card Shark
	Magic Moose.....	Holmes Hanover

Claire Bear

2016

Family of Sing Sing (258)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wns, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

CLAIRE BEAR (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced. Sister to **FUNATTHEBEACH**. Half-sister to **MIRACLE MOOSE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

MINNIE MOOSE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9f, 2138m, Aust). (1.58.2, 2200m; 7 wins 20 places \$134,356, incl 2d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond, NI Breeders Stks, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, 3d Winter Cup) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$6603. Half-sister to **CULLENS MOOSE**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

FUNATTHEBEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50h, USA). (p.3, 1.55.5, 1950m; 1.54.4, 2000m; 9 wins 8 places \$133,494, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$12,240, best m.r. 1.53.5m. Plus 16 USA wins \$295,268 to date.

MIRACLE MOOSE (Mach Three) (1.55.2h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,125) Plus 14 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$240,153 to date, incl 2022 WA Happy 60th Birthday Allison Taplin Pace, 2d 2022 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, WA The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

MAGIC MOOSE (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.58.3; 4 wins 6 places \$24,840). Sister to **ASHCOTT EL**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

CULLENS MOOSE (Christian Cullen) (1.59.7h, 1720m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$6994) Plus 6 NSW wins \$22,248.
Strawberry Moose (p.3, 2.15.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8935).

4th dam

LADY EL (El Patron) (1.58.3 PL; 1.58.4; 8 wins 15 places \$36,310). Sister to **DIAMOND MOOSE**. Half-sister to **Lord Moose**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

ASHCOTT EL (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.4m, USA). (1.59.7, 2700m; 9 wins 7 places \$41,161) Plus 12 USA wins \$83,490.

Classy Moose (2.2.7, 2500m; 7 wins 15 places \$37,439).

Sherwood El (2.2.8, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,850).

El Som (Smooth Fella) (2.4.1, 2500m; 2 wins 4 places \$8545) dam of-

FAMOUS DEAL (Make A Deal) (1.52.6m, USA). (2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$2500) Plus 23 USA wins \$124,019.

JO EL (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.56.7; 2 wins 3 places \$13,136) dam of-
Changeover Jo (2.14.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$12,413 to date).

Lot 38

Bay Colt

Box: C 35

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Classic Vicolo 2003	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Il Vicolo	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Classic Ace	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Burgundy Lass	Noodlum
		New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
		Scottish Haven	Young Charles

Family of Maud (50)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

CLASSIC VICOLO (Il Vicolo) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2050m; qual. raced \$1281). Half-sister to **BETTER THAN MONEY, POCKET BELLE, STRIP POKER**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

CLASSIC AMERICAN (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.9h, 1730m; 1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$2800) Plus 16 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$245,304, incl WA San Simeon Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$110,229 to date, best m.r. 1.53m.

CLASSIC AMERICAN (g by American Ideal) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 8 wins 10 places \$76,212) Plus 9 Tas & Qld wins incl 6 at AP; 1 at Hobart \$77,573 to date.

Classic Bet (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.6, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$14,509) dam of-

WOODLANDS ROSE (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m) 3 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP \$19,771 to date.

American Classic (g by American Ideal) (2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,077).

2nd dam

CLASSIC ACE (New York Motoring) (2.10.1, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$105). Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

POCKET BELLE (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m). 47 USA wins \$164,951.

BETTER THAN MONEY (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2000m; 5 wins 18 places \$40,735) Plus 14 WA & Qld wins incl 6 at AP; 5 at Perth \$99,535.

STRIP POKER (Make A Deal) (1.55.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$13,273) Plus 4 USA wins \$24,776.

Ace Of Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,891) dam of-

WOODLEA BEAVER (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$14,192 to date).

Classy Dream (Dream Away) (2.2.3, 2100m) 1 Vic win \$3375, dam of-

CLASSY WESTERN (Western Terror) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1690m; 1.55m, 2240m) 22 Vic wins incl 10 at Melton \$198,806.

CLASSY GUY (Union Guy) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 1650m; 1.53.9m, 1720m) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP; 7 at Melton \$140,304.

THE GINGERBREADMAN (Ponder) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2100m; 1.56m, 2240m) 11 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$92,600 to date.

TIP TOE CHARLI (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.2h, 1790m) 3 Vic wins \$13,235.

Lot 39**Black Filly****Box: B 20**

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Ambro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
	Elsu	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
Callie O'Malley		Interchange.....	New York Motoring
2006	Precious Vance	Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Lee Nandina.....	Frosty Dream

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 612 mrs, 451 wnr, (11 in 1.50) and \$32,353,312 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$786,317, Australian Pacing Gold 4yo&g Final), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$606,199, Qld Blacks A Fake), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$529,920, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$518,550, NSW Allied Express Sprint).

1st dam

CALLIE O'MALLEY (Elsu) (2.1.8, 2200m; 5 wins 22 places \$49,878). Half-sister to **CARLOS, PRECIOUS BUTLER, CROUCHING TIGER**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

CALLIE'S DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7, 2000m; 9 wins 13 places \$108,566 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**).

Cullen's Caviar (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7955).

2nd dam

PRECIOUS VANCE (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.1; 4 wins 4 places \$24,100, incl 2d Thames Debutante Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **FORTUNE SMILE**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN LEE, CAMPANA BAY, PERFECT PARCEL**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

PRECIOUS BUTLER (Butler B G) (1.54.4f, USA). (1.59.7, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$45,048) Plus 8 USA wins \$60,322, dam of-

ART OF ARTS (Power Of Art) (p.3, 1.58.2m; 1.54.2f). 16 USA wins \$71,662.

BELLS TO BE RUNG (Tulane) (p.2, 1.55.2m; p.3, 1.53.6m; 1.55.2m). 6 USA wins \$47,276.

No No Baby (p.3, 2.1) USA winner l/e \$1925.

CARLOS (Christian Cullen) (1.58; 14 wins 33 places \$103,952, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate).

CROUCHING TIGER (Beach Towel) (1.55.5, 1700m; 3 wins 16 places \$33,975).

Just Payson (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; 6 wins 11 places \$27,216).

Miss Operative (Ambro Operative) (p.3, 1.59.1 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 & 3 \$13,906, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Pace) dam of-

HELLO IT'S ME (American Ideal) (1.55.8m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,966) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$44,122 to date.

Megatron (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$31,053).

Susie Darlin (Elsu) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,016) dam of-

SUSIES DESIRE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4860) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$26,601.

Dandownunder (p.3, 2.1.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5626).

Dream Motoring (New York Motoring). Unraced dam of-

LUCIANO BURTI (Sands A Flyin) (1.59.6h, USA). (2.6, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$7228) Plus 3 USA wins \$10,441.

Precious Innocence (Clever Innocence). Unraced dam of-

KATRINA MAREE (D M Dilinger) (1.56.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6299) Plus 20 USA wins \$55,511.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 40

Bay Colt

Box: C 37

Foaled 23rd October 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Czanyi 2011	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	Copper Beach	Beach Towel.....	French Chef
		Les Payzen Star.....	Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wns, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

CZANYI (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEEZ NEEZ, DE LOVELY, ZADAKA, COPPAGOODONE, LE GIRL, SEA MC**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-**SUMMERTIME** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.2m, 1720m) 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$28,820.

MITSI GAYNOR (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.7, 2400m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$21,660 to date) Set NZ record.

2nd dam

COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m, dam of-

COLE PORTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,045.

PLATINUM (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$41,945).

EMMY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$8108 to date).

ZADAKA (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$77,559 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

BEEZ NEEZ (American Ideal) (1.58.9, 2400m; 4 wins 2 places \$25,945 to date).

LE GIRL (Falcon Seelster) (1.58; 2 wins 3 places \$24,858) Now at stud.

COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

CATCH A WAVE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.53.8f, 1710m) 6 Vic wins at 2 from only 7 starts incl 4 at Melton \$199,990 to date, incl 2021 Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 APG Vic 2yo Gold Sovereign Final, **Gr.3**. 2021 Aust 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 41

Bay Colt

Box: C 38

Foaled 25th September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Della's Spur		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2013	Della's Speed	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Adella Lobell	Speedy Somolli

Family of Medio (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

DELLA'S SPUR (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Sister to **SPEEDING SPUR**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **BLUEE**. Half-sister to **ADELLAS DASH**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.55.5m, 1720m. USA winner l/e \$1,223,888, incl Crawford.

Meyer Lansky (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 8 wins 39 places \$79,094).

Ella's Speed (T, 2.5.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,191).

Bon Ton Cherie (Sundon) (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$33,543) dam of-
Kristofferson (T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$25,955 to date).

Jagermeister (T, 2.11.4, 3000m; 4 wins 6 places \$25,432).

Constellation (T, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$20,459 to date).

Spur To Action (T.3, 2.9.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,120) Now at stud.

Sueno (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475) dam of-

DEL'S DESTINY (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$48,670 to date.

Peace Seeker (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.15, 2200m; qual. raced once \$73) dam of-

Hill Of Peace (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$22,641 to date).

3rd dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

BLUEE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$41,978) Plus 18 USA wins \$68,546.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 42

Bay Filly

Box: B 21

Foaled 24th September 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Cougar Bromac 2010	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Congo Breeze	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Congo Girl Save Fuel

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wns, (29 in 2.00) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

COUGAR BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4; 9 wins 11 places \$57,350). Half-sister to **CHANELLE BROMAC**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Her second foal is a 3YO-
Luka Doncic (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.4; qual.) Unraced 2yo.

2nd dam

CONGO BREEZE (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.8m, USA). (1.58.3, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,265) Plus 4 USA wins \$34,300. Half-sister to **CONGO FLAME**, **SHAMROCK SHELLA**, **CONGO DIRECT**, **CONGO STORM**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

COUGAR BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4) Winner as above.

CHANELLE BROMAC (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59; 1.59.1; 7 wins 14 places \$44,960) dam of-

PINK FLAMINGO RUN (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1900m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,241 to date).

Crystal Bromac (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.8.4, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$430) dam of-

Emmersyn Lee (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9748).

Sarasota Sunset (p.2, 2.5.2, 2600m; 1 win at 2 \$6034 to date).

3rd dam

CONGO GIRL (Save Fuel) (2.9.4, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **BOROWAN**, **THE TRAVELLING MAN**, **EASTWOOD PEARL**, **HIGHFIELD'S DELIGHT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

CONGO FLAME (Camtastic) (1.54.8h, USA) 2.00.3, 2100m, 16 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at MV, 2 at Perth \$90,239. Plus 12 USA wins \$81,319.

SHAMROCK SHELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 6 places \$73,763).

CONGO BREEZE (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.8m, USA) Winner. Producer as above.

CONGO STORM (Village Jasper) (1.58.6f, 1680m) 3 Vic wins \$12,199.

CONGO DIRECT (Deal Direct) (p.2, 1.58.3f) 2 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP \$7200.

Congo Jet (2.4.9, 2105m, Aust). (2.9.5, 2000m; 1 win \$4070) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9245.

Tuscaloosa (2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,103).

Congo Gem (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$6005) dam of-

JACK HAMMER (Bettor's Delight) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 6 wins 16 places \$50,048) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,873.

TAKE IN THE GOLD (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.58m, 1660m) 3 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$29,791 to date.

Lot 43

Bay Filly

Box: C 39

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	AndreI
Destined For Heaven	Rock N Roll Heaven	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	2012	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
	Kate Knows Best	Rocknroll Hanover.....	Western Ideal
		Artistic Vision	Artsplace
		D M Dilinger	Camluck
		Kate's Destiny.....	Noodlum

Family of Flora (81)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

DESTINED FOR HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.9, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$64,510). Sister to **BRIGHTEST MOMENT**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KATE KNOWS BEST (D M Dilinger) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 14 places \$47,540). Half-sister to **DON'T TELL KATE**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

DESTINED FOR HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.9, 2200m) Winner as above.

BRIGHTEST MOMENT (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.59.3, 1700m; 1 win 2 places \$8860).

3rd dam

KATE'S DESTINY (Noodlum) (p.3, 2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$4550). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

DON'T TELL KATE (Camtastic) (1.57.4, 1950m; 7 wins 9 places \$50,054).

KATE KNOWS BEST (D M Dilinger) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.58.5, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

Kate's Delight (2.00.2, Aust). (2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win \$2700) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$6530.

Treasured Possession (Fake Left). Unraced dam of-

(OUR) HI JINX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.56; 6 wins 7 places \$37,828) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 2 at MP \$367,430, incl Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Beautide Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Cup, **Gr.1**.

Rockngoodtime (2.1.6, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,118).

(Our) Mrs Brown (2.1.2, 2190m) 1 WA win \$2316.

4th dam

HANOVER DONNA (Lordship) (2.4.6, 2000m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,120). Half-sister to **GRAY POWER, LA REINE**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Don Alba (2.2.2, 2300m; 4 wins 13 places \$21,120).

Ladyship Hanover (El Patron) (2.9.9, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$8910) dam of-

ACE'S WIN (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$11,005) dam of-

ACE OF ACES (Life Sign) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4975) Plus 31 USA wins \$152,330.

(ALL) JOKERS TODARIGHT (Washington VC) (1.55f, 1700m) 6 Vic wins \$38,145.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 44

Bay Filly

Box: C 40

Foaled 5th September 2021

Brand :

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Muscle Mass	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
Edesia		Graceful Touch	Pine Chip
2013	Aine	Armbo Invasion	Speedy Crown
		Epona.....	Sundon

Family of Problem (108)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

EDESIA (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$17,635). Half-sister to **INVICTUS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

AINE (Armbo Invasion). Unraced. Sister to **LOTSA SPEED**. Half-sister to **VULCAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

INVICTUS (Peak) (T, 2.1.2; 9 wins 12 places \$118,591 to date, incl 3d 2021 Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**).

Sugarinspice (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.1.2, 1980m; 3 wins 12 places \$34,295) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$18,971 to date.

3rd dam

EPONA (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **GENIUS**, **NOAM**. Half-sister to **BIZNESS**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

VULCAN (Earl) (T, 1.55.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.58; T 1.57.3; 14 wins 23 places \$460,898, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo & 2010-11 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins at Melton \$457,845, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**. 2012-13 Aust Trotter of the Year.

LOTSA SPEED (Armbo Invasion) (T, 1.56.6f, USA). (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$73,462, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 USA wins \$42,162.

Maia (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.10.5, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5856) dam of-
CUSTODIAN (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.59.3f, 2150m; 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 1.59.6; 3 wins at 2, 5 places \$74,732, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$102,500, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

Belisma (T, 2.7, 2400m; 2 wins \$11,746 to date).

4th dam

ABUNDANT (Game Pride) (T, 2.7 PL, 2400m; 4 places \$2480). Sister to **October Pride**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners, grandam of-

DREAM MACHINE (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.57.6f, USA). (T.3, 2.2.6, 2600m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$159,454, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 USA wins \$28,897.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 45

Bay Colt

Box: B 23

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Cracka Dawn 2015	Auckland Reactor	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure..... Armbro Operative
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	E J Becks	Atomic Lass..... Soky's Atom
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Esprit Lee..... Vance Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

CRACKA DAWN (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ARIELLA, (KING) LEBRON, (SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY, CODY BANKS, ISAIAH**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

E J BECKS (In The Pocket) (TT 1.59.7; 3 wins 5 places \$17,481). Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners-

ISAIAH (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2300m; 13 wins 12 places \$537,545, incl Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 places in Aust \$49,500, incl 2d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

CODY BANKS (Armbro Operative) (1.55.9f, 1670m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$68,286, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Perth \$60,416.

(KING) LEBRON (Grinfromeartoeat) (p.3, 1.53.9h, 1730m; 1.55.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$22,143, incl 3d Harness 5000) Plus 9 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$88,297.

(SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY (Western Terror) (1.55.9f) 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$79,732.

ARIELLA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$48,497 to date, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Atarah (2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$17,098 to date).

Miley Cyrus (p.3, 2.00.6) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,078. Now at stud.

Carmelita Jeter (Jereme's Jet) 1 place in Aust \$1040 at 2, dam of-

BETTERS HOPE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.52.8m) 3 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$28,088 to date.

3rd dam

ESPRIT LEE (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1700m; 6 wins 14 places \$42,729). Half-sister to **ESPRIT TURBO**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN VANCE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00f, 2100m; 1.58.7f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6625) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins \$40,474.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 46

Bay Filly

Box: C 41

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
	Majestic Son	Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke
Enable Me 2015	Majestic Heights	Adella LobellSpeedy Somolli
		Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Sierra Kosmos Nearly Perfect
		Royal Heights Game Pride

Family of Violetta* (202)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

ENABLE ME (Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.50.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5540). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MAJESTIC HEIGHTS (Sierra Kosmos). Unraced. Half-sister to **Muscle And Power**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Sky High Flyer (T, 2.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$11,432 to date).

Enable Me (T.2, 2.50.4, 1700m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

ROYAL HEIGHTS (Game Pride) (T, 2.8, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$34,631). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Muscle And Power (Muscles Yankee) (T.2, 2.1.2; 7 wins 4 places \$31,897) 2007-08 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Battle Heights (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$28,236).

Final Chance 1 win \$5323.

4th dam

CAPUCCI (Gerry Mir). Unraced. Half-sister to **DROTT MOSS**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Tatsy Scott (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$4137) dam of-

Tats That (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Majestic Mannequin (T, 2.00.2, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,330) Plus 3 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$18,702 to date.

Battle Commander (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9870).

Tat's Pride (Game Pride). Unraced dam of-

Dauntless (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$88,029).

Silver Whip (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,730).

Kingdom Of Heaven (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,389).

(The) War Cry (2.4.6, 1750m) 2 WA wins \$12,625.

Centennial (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$5676).

5th dam

BALENCIAGA (Goodland). Unraced. Sister to **TOPEKA**. Half-sister to **Merrin**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

DROTT MOSS (Gekoj) (T, 2.2.1; 13 wins 22 places \$111,685, incl Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).

First Grade (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 15 wins 29 places \$86,198).

Facade (T, 2.11.6, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,775).

Mandevilla (El Patron). Unraced dam of-

Bjana (Armstead Jim). Unraced dam of-

Winter Star (T, 2.15.9, 2500m; 1 win \$3350).

Lot 47

Bay Filly

Box: C 42

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy..... Andrele In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter Shampoo Girl..... Umbrella Fella
Fancy Dress 2016	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
	We Love To Party	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson Fake Left..... Cam Fella Bee Gee's Dream..... Butler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

FANCY DRESS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **MONTANA LAD, PARTY BOY, THE BOYS GNP, JUST DANCE**. Half-sister to **COACHELLA, ANVIL ATTACK, DEMOCRACY, DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

WE LOVE TO PARTY (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

DEMOCRACY (Christian Cullen) (1.50m, USA). (1.57.5, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$67,983) Plus 22 USA wins \$382,449.

ANVIL ATTACK (In The Pocket) (2.00f, 2185m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,198) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$94,258.

MONTANA LAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.56m, 1660m) 15 Tas & Qld wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$81,241 to date.

THE BOYS GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$4296) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$58,217.

PARTY BOY (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.6f, 2200m, Aust). (2.3.1, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$19,650) Plus 7 Vic wins \$36,811.

JUST DANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1900m; 1.56.8; 4 wins 16 places \$46,796) Now at stud.

DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$41,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

SHEZZA GNP (Art Major) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,343, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 USA wins \$224,198 to date.

POINT OH FIVE (McArdle) (1.59.7h) 11 Qld & NSW wins \$69,152 to date.

I AM SPARTA (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.55.2m, 1660m) 4 Qld wins at AP at 2 \$49,500 to date, incl 2d 2021 Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

FLYING ANVIL (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 6 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,600) dam of-

Carrera Lucia (p.3, 2.1.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,191 to date).

Carrera Sky (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,925).

Major Overdrive (p.3, 2.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,982) Now at stud.

Tipsy Too (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

RENEGADE ROSE (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$15,160) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$12,160.

MISS SERENADE (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m) 4 WA wins at 3 \$22,003 to date.

COACHELLA (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$16,838 to date).

Lot 48**Bay Colt****Box: B 24**

Foaled 10th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Cyathea 2001	Fake Left	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Fron	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Madam Madusa..... Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Fern Glen..... New York Motoring

Family of Precision (163)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wns, (29 in 2.00) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

CYATHEA (Fake Left) (2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$9893).

This is her eleventh live foal. Her tenth foal is a yearling. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

CYAMACH (g by Mach Three) (1.50.8f, USA). (1.58.8, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$169,408, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 10 at Perth \$243,178, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA The Kersley Final, 2d WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Governor's Cup, best m.r. 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 6 USA wins \$87,109.

STAR OF MONTANA (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$52,052, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$37,594.

CYA ART (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.1; 3 wins at 3, 9 places \$41,059 to date). Santanna Jewel (f by Santanna Blue Chip) (2.00.6, 2190m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9063) Plus 8 Vic wins \$49,403.

Cya Doit (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.5 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$4660 to date).

Ugogirl (f by Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual. 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$791).

2nd damFROND (In The Pocket) (2.6.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MAHEER**

LORD, LAVROS GLEN, MAHEER MAID, MAHEER LADY, MAHEER MAJOR, MAHEER MYSTIC, MAHEER PRINCESS. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Peace Corps (2.2, 2200m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3780) Plus 8 Tas wins \$48,393.

Makybe Dream (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.3.8, 1828m) 5 WA wins at 3 \$11,890, dam of-

Iron Maggie (2.4.3, 2100m) 1 WA win \$11,311 to date.

Katlas Dream (p.3, 2.7.2, 2180m) 1 WA win at 3 \$6393 to date.

3rd dam

FERN GLEN (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00 PL; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 26 places \$125,235, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**) 1988-89 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **HAWERA**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

MAHEER LORD (Holmes Hanover) (1.53f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.59, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$206,058, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$215,899, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2548m. Plus 20 USA wins \$93,501.

Lot 49

Bay Filly

Box: C 43

Foaled 9th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Featherflight 2004	Brylin Boyz	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Flying Feathers	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
		Lou Macs Glory	Dream Of Glory
		Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown
		Featherlite	Honkin Andy

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

FEATHERFLIGHT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$85,877). This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

Forfeathers (c by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$45,460).

Lexi T (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$21,607 to date).

On The Mantelpiece (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7940, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Now at stud.

2nd dam

FLYING FEATHERS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,079).

Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Feather Boyz (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 7 wins 14 places \$49,556).

Feather's First (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.16.6, 2400m; 1 win 14 places \$14,941) dam of-

SUNDONS FLYER (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 14 wins 41 places \$163,546 to date).

Midnight Assassin (T, 2.2.2, 2096m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$44,271) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$19,849.

Flyingboyz (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,389).

3rd dam

FEATHERLITE (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.6.6, 3200m; 7 wins 8 places \$37,355). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Flying Feathers (T, 2.6.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

MADAM FEATHER (Local Light). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEST OF FAME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Featherlite (T, 2.6.6, 3200m) Winner. Producer as above.

5th dam

RIGHT STEP (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

BEST OF FAME (Nevele Holiday) (1.59.4m, USA). (2.8.4, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$9870) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,489.

Rival's Praise (Local Light) (2.4.2) USA winner l/e \$7637, dam of-

Praise The Butler (2.2.6). 10 USA wins \$40,366.

La Popina (2.6.6). 13 USA wins \$15,632.

Bold Roman (p.3, 2.7). 4 USA wins at 3 \$6360.

Great Circle (Nevele Holiday). Unraced dam of-

WORLD OF FAME (World Skipper) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.4.7, 2000m; 8 wins 18 places \$42,655) Plus 2 USA wins \$30,014.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 50

Bay Filly

Box: C 44

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Pastor Stephen (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Sundon	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
Frances Ross 2002	Jenola Bay	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Arndon.....	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Count Bay.....	Speedy Count
		Bunderberg.....	Great Evander

Family of (191B)

PASTOR STEPHEN (USA); T.2, 1.56m; T.3, 1.52.8m. 10 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,048,607, incl William Wellwood Mem Final, Simcoe Stks, div Champlain Stks 2yo, div Pennsylvania Sires Stks, 2d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Valley Victory Final, 3d Colonial Final. 2010 Dan Patch 2yo Trotting Colt of the Year. Brother to Father Patrick. Sire in Sweden of 244 starters and SEK47,000,000. Oldest progeny in Australasia are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

FRANCES ROSS (Sundon) (T, 2.8.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$5961). Half-sister to **UNCLE PETRIKA, NEVILLE VAUGHAN**. This is her seventh foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- Escargo (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.3.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$39,893 to date). I Am The Greatest (g by Great Success) (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$4633).

2nd dam

JENOLA BAY (Count Bay) (T.3, 2.9.6 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$1440). Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

UNCLE PETRIKA (Britewell) (T, 1.56.8f, USA). (T.3, 2.7.5, 2700m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,159, incl 2d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**) Plus 14 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 7 at MV \$257,068, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 2.3.1, 2570m. Plus 4 USA wins \$46,531.

NEVILLE VAUGHAN (Britewell) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 20 places \$101,595, incl Greenlane Cup) Plus 23 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$172,251, incl 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.

(Our) St Pierre (T, 2.3.7, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.5.9, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,203) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$9901.

Alec Ross (T, 2.7.9, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$22,396).

Born On The Tyne (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$15,941).

Florida (Britewell) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

MONRIKA (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.9; 5 wins 16 places \$68,271 to date).

Belmont's Greatest (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 23 places \$53,995).

3rd dam

BUNDERBERG (Great Evander) (T, 2.14.4, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$2580). Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Bunderbay (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$14,013).

Thunderberg (T, 2.17.9, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$5019).

4th dam

MARELLA (Scutari). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Valkaren (2.10.4, 2100m; 1 win 1 place \$700).

Janey (Adios Dale). Unraced dam of-

Jan Hal (2.00.6, USA). (2.4.8, 2700m; 3 wins 7 places \$2365). USA winner l/e \$30,350.

Amarella (Scottish Command). Unraced dam of-

Perfect Command (T, 2.14.7, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$1680).

Lot 51**Bay Filly****Box: B 25**

Foaled 29th November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Cyclone Dani 2005	Muscles Yankee	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
	Cyclone Vance	Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
		Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
		Cyclone Betsi.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Little Agnes (98)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

CYCLONE DANI (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Sister to **CYCLONE JAKE**. Half-sister to **CYCLONE U BOLT, GLENFERRIE TYPHOON, CYCLONE DREAM, CYCLONE JETER, CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-**Cyclone Chief** (g by The Pres) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$46,218) Plus 1 place in Aust \$12,600 at 2, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Cyclone Emily (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.8.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$13,038) Now at stud.

Cyclone Joe Parker (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.6.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$10,670).

Cyclone LeBron (g by Father Patrick) (T.3, 2.6 PL, 2200m; 11 places at 3 \$19,514 to date).

2nd dam

CYCLONE VANCE (Safely Kept) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$44,983). Half-sister to **ATLAS ALLIANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-**GLENFERRIE TYPHOON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m) 36 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 5 at MP, 7 at Perth \$561,174, incl Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic The George Gath, **Gr.3**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Freestone Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**.

CYCLONE U BOLT (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 1.59.1; T 1.54.5; 9 wins 6 places \$194,863, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$35,363, incl 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.3.3, 2190m.

CYCLONE JAKE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.6m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$69,122, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 7 at MP \$106,430, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

CYCLONE DREAM (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.58m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$33,616) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$90,520.

CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.8, 2700m; 3 wins 2 places \$22,078) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,992, incl Vic International All Star Series, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.1**.

CYCLONE JETER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6703) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$68,170, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 52

Bay Filly

Box: C 45

Foaled 12th August 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Galleons Supreme		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2005	Galleons Cheer	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Albert Albert.....	Abercrombie
		Not Again Franco.....	OK Bye

Family of Trilby (140)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2574 mrs, 2136 wnrs, (54 in 1.50) and \$215,830,659 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,393,594, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,859,509, NSW Miracle Mile), Amazing Dream (1.53.3, \$1,464,760).

1st dam

GALLEONS SUPREME (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHEER THE LADY, GALLEONS WARRIOR, LUCKY GALLEON**. This is her tenth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-

SPANISH ARMADA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places from only 19 starts \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Now at stud.

SUPREME DOMINATOR (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.55.6f, 2080m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$147,630 to date, incl 2021 Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Breeders Crown Pacers ffa Final, **Gr.2**.

BETTOR BE SUPREME (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.55.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$45,499, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$85,251.

SANTA MARIA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$21,290).

Bettor Babe (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$23,538) Now at stud.

Cheers Stride (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.6, 2030m) 1 NSW win \$4,728.

Jeanneau (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.5, 2200m; qual. raced once at 2 \$140 to date).

2nd dam

GALLEONS CHEER (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to

GALLEONS TREASURE. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

CHEER THE LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

CHEER THE MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 3 WA wins \$22,447.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 53

Bay Filly

Box: C 46

Foaled 16th September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell Celtic Contessa King Conch Pine Chip Arndon
Gogirl Bromac 2008	Dream Vacation	Dream On Victory Valley Victory
	Groovy Baby	Britewell..... Super Bowl Lilly The Pink..... Jazz Cosmos

Family of Nell (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

GOGIRL BROMAC (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.2.9, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,676). Half-sister to **Groovy Bromac**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

GROOVY BABY (Britewell). Unraced. Half-sister to **JAZZ LEGEND, ANOTHER STARLET**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl- **Groovy Bromac** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.4.1, 2690m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$43,700, incl Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**. Price Of Fame (T, 2.7.4, 2600m; 1 win 22 places \$29,750).

3rd dam

LILLY THE PINK (Jazz Cosmos) (T, TT 1.57.9; 12 wins 13 places \$75,385) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$18,250, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.5.6. Half-sister to **MISS WHIPLASH, STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners- **JAZZ LEGEND** (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.2.3, 2575m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$37,872, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at HP, 6 at MV \$186,039, incl ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, Vic Emerging Stars Trotters Hcp. (Escapeta) Aruba (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$19,236) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$7186, best m.r. T, 2.7.2, 2230m, dam of- Clarendon Hallmark (T, 2.8.9, 2230m) 1 SA win at Adelaide \$3601. (Paging) Dr Evil (T, 2.5.4, 1950m; 1 win \$2298). Sweet Pretense (Sundon) (T, 2.11.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$324) dam of- Victree Hill (T.3, 2.1.4, 2180m) 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$17,680. Super Girl (Willy Lauxmont). Unraced dam of- Warraroonng Girl (T, 2.7.3, 2650m) 5 Vic wins \$34,703. Super Deville (T, 2.6.9, 2230m) 9 SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$20,223. Aldebaran Knight (T, 2.6.2, 2138m) 2 Qld wins \$13,347.

ANOTHER STARLET (Sundon). Unraced. 2016-17 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

ENGHEN (Love You) (T.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; T.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; T 1.58.4, 1950m; 15 wins 3 places \$377,441, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Trotter of the Year.

MILLBURN MICHAEL (Holdonmyheart) (T, 1.58.8f, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$67,478) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$68,842.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 54

Bay Filly

Box: B 26

Foaled 9th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Delightful Lover 2009	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Delizioso	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 73 mrs, 42 wns, (29 in 2.00) and \$1,297,463 incl Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$152,625, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$113,981, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Tricky Miki (1.56.9, \$107,103, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Taking The Miki (1.54.2), You're So Fine (1.54.9), Montana Glory (1.55.5), Ever Hoping (1.56.4), Not To Be Denied (1.55.7), I'llavabubbles (1.56.5).

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.1; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ITALIAN LAD, SIMPLY DELICIOUS**. Half-sister to **ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, CASTELLINA LOVER, EDITH PIAF**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
LOVE THE BLUES (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.57.2, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$24,380) Plus 5 USA wins \$48,340 to date.

2nd dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

BRUNELLO (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

ITALIAN LAD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626 to date, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m.

ART CRITIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

CASTELLINA LOVER (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, dam of-

AMORE VITA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.55.2m, 2400m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$190,090 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**.

RECCO LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

EDITH PIAF (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

SIMPLY DELICIOUS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$15,542 to date).

Rakero Blaze (T.3, 2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places from only 8 starts \$18,798 to date, incl 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot).

Love The Odds (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual.) Unraced dam of-
OVER THE ODDS (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.58.7f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$11,698) Plus 2 Vic wins \$19,360 to date.

Lot 55

Bay Colt

Box: C 47

Foaled 20th September 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Ideal Pocket 2009	American Ideal	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
	Pocketmore	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Fellamore.....Happy Cat

Family of Rawene (47)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

IDEAL POCKET (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$12,431). Sister to **POCKET OF JEWELS**. Half-sister to **POCKET MORE FOR LESS, (IF) I HAVE A DREAM, POCKET BOOK, BETTORMORE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

(IM) NO OUTLAW (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4m, 1660m; 1.54.6f, 1710m) 17 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP, 4 at Melton \$147,926 to date, incl 2d 2021 Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

POCKET THE CASH (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.4f; 1.56.3f, 2100m) 14 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$108,777 to date.

Pocket The Change (f by Bettor's Delight) 3 places in Aust \$5642 at 2 & 3.

2nd dam

POCKETMORE (In The Pocket) (2.5, 2050m; qual. raced once \$56). Half-sister to **(IM) FULLA LUCK, LISMORE LAD**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

(IF) I HAVE A DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3h, 2100m; 1.57.6h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$16,978) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$79,511, incl 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Locked Out Of Heaven (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$21,997 to date).

POCKET MORE FOR LESS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m; 1.58.6f, 2265m) 10 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at Perth \$68,572 to date.

BETTORMORE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5748) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$21,770.

POCKET OF JEWELS (American Ideal) (1.57.9, 1700m; 5 wins 3 places \$26,949) dam of-

FASIKA (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.54.5h, 1730m; 1.58.3h, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3 \$5500) Plus 5 NSW wins \$39,578 to date.

POCKET BOOK (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.6h, 1720m, Aust). (2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$18,443) Plus 1 NSW win \$6080.

3rd dam

FELLAMORE (Happy Cat) (1.53.8f, USA). (2.5, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,195) Plus 43 USA wins \$306,037. Half-sister to **JAZARANT, MAZZITTI, NONI, ROSSINI, TORRETTI, HARRINGTON**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

(IM) FULLA LUCK (Northern Luck) (1.51f, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$59,053) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$78,956, best m.r. 1.51.6m. Plus 4 USA wins \$61,325.

LISMORE LAD (Lislea) (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$33,826).

Lot 56

Bay Filly

Box: C 48

Foaled 29th September 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
Ideal Quest 2011	American Ideal	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Pocket Conquest	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Victor Supreme.....	Placid Victor

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

IDEAL QUEST (American Ideal) (1.57.2; 3 wins 5 places \$25,120). Sister to **THE CONQUEROR, IDEAL CONQUEST, LISA LINCOLN, (IN) PENNSYLVANIA**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

POCKET CONQUEST (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638). Sister to **SUPREMACY**. Half-sister to **UTMOST DELIGHT, SUPREMACY, VICTORS DELIGHT, MASTERFUL**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

LISA LINCOLN (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$74,526 to date.

IDEAL CONQUEST (American Ideal) (1.53.9f, 1710m, Aust). (1.56.9; 2 wins 9 places \$21,960) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,115.

(IN) PENNSYLVANIA (American Ideal) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,276) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$30,696.

THE CONQUEROR (American Ideal) (2.00, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$24,227 to date).

3rd dam

VICTOR SUPREME (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **APRIL CHARGER**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

UTMOST DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl Vic The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m. Now at stud.

VICTORS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

CASTER SEMENYA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$7815 to date).

SUPREMACY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911) dam of-

BOUNTY LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 57

Brown Colt

Box: B 27

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Empress Maria 2005	S J's Photo	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Photo Maker.....	Yankee Bambino
		Sassy Jane.....	Kawartha Mon Ami
	Galleons Dream	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Catherine The Great.....	Royal Prestige

Family of Midnight (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wnr, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

EMPRESS MARIA (S J's Photo). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. This is her fifth live foal and first colt. Dam of four foals to race, 1 winner-
Maria Tsarina (f by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.1, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,170).
Maria Theresa (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.10.1 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$4360 to date).
Golden Age (f by CR Commando) (T.3, 2.14.4, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$324)
dam of-
Summars (T, 2.11.1, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,141 to date).

2nd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, Crombie Lockwood Flying Stks) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$11,680 to date.
Chevrans Sweetheart (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) Now at stud.
Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 58

Bay Filly

Box: C 49

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst.....	Abercrombie
Ima Megastar 2016	Bettor's Delight	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
	Lincolns Megastar	Three Diamonds.....	Albatross
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
		Clare De Lune.....	Beach Towel

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 889 mrs, 688 wnrs, (8 in 1.50) and \$51,758,215 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$955,798, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

IMA MEGASTAR (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

LINCOLNS MEGASTAR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,949, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS)**, **LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR**, **LORD LINCOLN**. Half-sister to **LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE**. Dam of 1 foal.

3rd dam

CLARE DE LUNE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **CANDY STYX**, **CHRISSEY STYX**, **POT BLACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS) (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m; 20 wins 13 places \$597,729, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$52,500, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2240m.

LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins \$49,440.

LORD LINCOLN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m) 11 SA & NSW wins at 3 incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$44,755.

LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE (Rockroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,842) Now at stud.

4th dam

ARMBRO MOONLIGHT (Cam Fella). lightly raced in USA. Half-sister to **ARMBRO RADIANCE**, **CALIBERS STORM**, **SHIMMY 'N SCOOT**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POT BLACK (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$26,180) Plus 24 USA wins \$297,823.

CANDY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$43,359) Plus 16 USA wins \$159,686.

CHRISSEY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,350) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$26,873, best m.r. 1.59.9h, 2147m, dam of Sports Illustrator (p.2, 2.00.9, 1680m) 1 Tas win at 2 \$11,939 to date.

Moonlight Romance (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,025) dam of-

MISTA STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5535) Plus 21 SA & NSW wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$80,862.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 59

Brown Filly

Box: B 28

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Fellamongstabeauty 2013	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Goodlookinggirl	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Twice As Good	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3770). Sister to **ELLE MAC**. Half-sister to **MISS STREISAND**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

(GUNNA) NEEDAMARGARITA (f by American Ideal) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7380) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$10,591 to date.

Dancing Desire (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1065 to date).

2nd dam

GOODLOOKINGGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace Final, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

MISS STREISAND (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94,784, incl 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.3**.

Goodlookingbabe (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,475) dam of-

IN THE SPOTLIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 2130m) 3 WA wins at Perth at 2 \$80,861 to date, incl 2021 WA Diamond Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**.

ALLAMERICANLOVER (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 7 wins 4 places from only 13 starts \$78,143 to date).

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC, PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins \$318,765.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 60

Bay Colt

Box: C 50

Foaled 6th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Immortal Beloved 2007	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Immortality	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Evander's Gold	Arndon
		Top Girl	William Tuft

Family of Flora (81)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

IMMORTAL BELOVED (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.11.7, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,927). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Tobruk (g by Monkey Bones) (T, 2.1.5; 3 wins 6 places \$43,903).

2nd dam

IMMORTALITY (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$27,020, incl 3d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Anzac (T, 2.12.2, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$24,140).

Immortal Beloved (T, 2.11.7, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

TOP GIRL (William Tuft) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$11,209). Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Immortality (T, 2.6.4, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Immortalize (T, 2.9.5, 2700m; 2 wins 12 places \$18,643).

4th dam

ROYAL MATRON (Protector). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- Nurse Tuft (2.17.7, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$2761).

Royal Mate (T, 2.13.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$2115).

Royal Tour (Armbro Del). Unraced dam of-

Kiwi Tour (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$34,910).

Globe Tour (Avalon Globe) (T, 2.2.2; 9 wins 23 places \$33,360) 1984-85 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Queens Tour (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.4.6, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$10,250) dam of-

Jazmin Alicia (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$84,066, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) dam of-

C K SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58; 9 wins 13 places \$134,760, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$65,215 to date, best m.r. T, 1.59.3f, 2150m.

Aflyn Spur (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$21,282 to date).

Royal Don (T, 2.5, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.7.9, 2700m; 5 wins 9 places \$41,615) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$16,440.

Turf Tour (T, 2.8.9) 4 Vic wins \$8394.

Highland Tour (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.13.4, 2400m; raced twice \$70) dam of-

CITRA JATI (Special Branch) (T, 1.57m, USA). (T.2, 2.3.9, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$46,171, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$53,123.

Patra Jasa (T, 2.8.5, 2500m; 2 wins 12 places \$16,760).

Lot 61**Bay Colt****Box: B 29**

Foaled 11th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Fizzi Lizzi 2010	McArdle	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter	Nihilator
	Averil's Atom	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Quest For Glory.....	Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

FIZZI LIZZI (McArdle) (1.58.1, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$58,674). Half-sister to **ALEXIA ROSE, AVERIL'S QUEST, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her fourth foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.

Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of-

EL QUESTRO (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win \$5926 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 7 USA wins \$57,035 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$67,670 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m; 1.57h, 1730m) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$27,199 to date.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220, dam of-

LADY ANGELINA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1720m) 3 NSW wins at 2 \$18,382 to date.

SHEZ SO IDEAL (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.9f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$4296 to date.

Allfiredup (p.3, 2.1.6, 1720m) 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$17,320.

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$64,130 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$42,669 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Magnifico Denario (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

MAGNIFICO TO WATCH (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.58.6h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56f; 1.55.1h, 1730m) 11 NSW wins \$60,565 to date.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 62

Bay Filly

Box: C 51

Foaled 3rd September 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
In The Money 2016	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
	Dream Offer	Dream Away..... Artsplace New Offer.....Surmo Hanover

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

IN THE MONEY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **CAN'T REFUSE, UNCONDITIONAL, BETTOR DREAM, BETTOR OFFER, DELIGHTFUL OFFER, SOME DO, ULTIMATE OFFER, ACCEPTANCE.** This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DREAM OFFER (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$4685). Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

DELIGHTFUL OFFER (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$45,446) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$174,258, incl 2d WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, WA Choices Flooring Pace, 3d WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.6f, 1684m; 1.56.1h, 2130m. Plus 11 USA wins \$100,424.

CAN'T REFUSE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$24,211, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 15 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$269,407 to date, incl Vic Charlton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Horsham Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**.

BETTOR DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 13 wins 24 places \$224,335, incl Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Cons, 3d Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**).

BETTOR OFFER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1f, 1684m; 1.53h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.3; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$55,766, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$151,847, incl 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**.

ULTIMATE OFFER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4f; 1.54.1h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$82,219.

SOME DO (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3; 6 wins 4 places \$62,460) Now at stud.

UNCONDITIONAL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 2130m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 4 at Perth \$41,849 to date.

3rd dam

NEW OFFER (Surmo Hanover) (1.58.3, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,455). Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl-

Bella Who (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,833).

Tightas (Frugal Gourmet). Unraced dam of-

LISLIGHT (Lislea) (1.50.8m, USA) p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.58.4f, 2100m, 12 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 3 at MV \$74,167. Plus 17 USA wins \$49,651.

ACES N EIGHTS (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.4, 1700m; 11 wins 18 places \$69,524) Now at stud.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 63

Bay Filly

Box: B 30

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Gotta Go Cheekycheda 2016	Betterthancheddar	Jate Lobell	No Nukes
	Gotta Go Hype	Dominique Semalu	Big Towner
		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Lady Ashlee Ann	Camtastic
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Elect To Live	Live Or Die

Family of Norice (72)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 742 mrs, 551 wns, (76 in 1.55) and \$24,245,595 incl Our Uncle Sam (1.52.3, \$689,609, NSW Platinum Projex ffa), Mitch Maguire (1.50.2, \$374,849, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Shezallapples (1.50.4, \$353,614, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$258,440, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

GOTTA GO CHEEKYCHEDA (Betterthancheddar). Unraced. Half-sister to **(I AM) SERENGETI, DANCING CHICK**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

GOTTA GO HYPE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO COLLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

(I AM) SERENGETI (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,635) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 9 at MP \$187,807, incl 2d NSW Rising Stars Ht.

DANCING CHICK (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.54.8h, 1740m) 7 NSW wins \$36,253.

Gotta Elect Nell (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

GOTTA ELECT BILL (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$7355 to date).

3rd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Stks, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial. 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$26,554 to date).

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 64

Bay Filly

Box: C 52

Foaled 17th October 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
Iwi Alex 1999	Sundon	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
		Adella Lobell	Speedy Somolli
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
	Elizabeth Bay	Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Count Bay	Speedy Count
		Speed Queen	Game Pride

Family of Violet M. (22B)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

IWI ALEX (Sundon) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 10 wins 9 places \$107,511, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks-twice, 2d City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Green Lane Cup, NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **IWI ROB**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Awa Cathrine (f by Continentalman) (T, 2.12, 2500m; 1 win 10 places \$25,206).

2nd dam

Elizabeth Bay (Count Bay) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 8 wins 15 places \$66,564, incl Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1990-91 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **FLYING KENWOOD**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

IWI ALEX (Sundon) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

IWI ROB (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.4f, USA). (T, 2.5.3, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$24,602) Plus 8 USA wins \$32,217.

Iwi Trouble (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 6 wins 20 places \$54,181) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$32,814.

Iwi Fawkes (T, 2.4.4, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.7.7, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$23,205) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$17,895.

Iwi Baldy (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,523).

3rd dam

SPEED QUEEN (Game Pride) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 6 wins 22 places \$23,665). Half-sister to **Kenwood Song**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

FLYING KENWOOD (Smooth Fella) (1.59.2f). 13 USA wins \$36,043.

Elizabeth Bay (Count Bay) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

Skeekee Weekee (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.10.2, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$9084) dam of-

Skee Queen (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Crazy (T, 2.00.1, 2200m; 3 wins \$20,752 to date).

Skee King (T, 2.11.2, 2600m; 1 win \$7940).

Speed A Plenty (T, 2.16.3, 2600m; 1 win \$2600).

Speed Princess (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.15, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$55) dam of-
Bank Cheque (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$20,459).

4th dam

JEEPERS CREEPERS (Light Brigade) (T, 2.12.2, 2400m; 4 wins 24 places \$3800). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

Kenwood Song (Crockett) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$41,260, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice).

Speed Queen (T, 2.7.6, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

Deep Hanover (2.1.8, USA). (2.12.4, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$3565). USA winner l/e \$10,129.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 65

Brown Colt

Box: B 31

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Gotta Go Jet Away 2011	Jereme's Jet	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Elect To Live	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Ohyouprettything.....	Sportsmaster
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Lopez Elect	Lopez Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

GOTTA GO JET AWAY (Jereme's Jet) (2.8.8, 1700m; 1 win 7 places \$14,061). Half-sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO COLLECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Stks, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, 3yo Ch'ship Final, 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$26,554 to date).

GOTTA GO COLLECT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Northern 3yo Stks, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

GOTTA GO ELECTOBET (Bettor's Delight) (1.54f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,481) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$55,960.

GOTTA GO ARTELECT (Art Major) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5711) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$53,837.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 66

Bay Colt

Box: C 53

Foaled 6th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Jocasta 2008	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Jaguar Franco	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Joanie Toliver.....	Toliver Hanover

Family of Trilby (140)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

JOCASTA (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.10.9, 2400m; 1 win from only 2 starts \$2981). Half-sister to **JAG'S INVASION, JUMANJI FRANCO, Jacanti Franco**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

JAGUAR FRANCO (Sundon). Unraced. Half-sister to **Toliver Twist**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

JAG'S INVASION (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.56.5; 10 wins 12 places \$121,973, incl 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

JUMANJI FRANCO (CR Commando) (T, 1.59.3; 5 wins 13 places \$73,958, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2007-08 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

Fairytale Hall (T, 2.4.6, 2230m) 7 SA wins at Adelaide \$23,127 to date.

Goober (T.3, 2.3.5, 1710m) 2 Vic wins \$21,200 to date.

Bee Bee Beroc (T.2, 2.2.4, 2190m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$17,220 to date.

Jacanti Franco (Continentalman) (T.2, 2.6.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$40,660, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) dam of-

FRANCO JOSIAH (Revenue) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$54,985 to date).

Franco Jaeger (Southwind Vernon) (T, 2.5.5, 2680m) 3 Vic wins from only 3 starts \$22,006, incl Vic Tontine Trotters Final, **Gr.3**.

Franco Jorik (T.2, 2.7.2, 2600m; 1 win at 2, 7 places \$31,716).

Jakarta (T, 2.5.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$23,760 to date).

Majestic Jag (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 5 wins 3 places \$35,207 to date).

Jaguar Bay (T, 2.5.9, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$20,596).

Jani Franco (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 3 wins \$15,877) dam of-

Abraham Jones (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,368).

Jag's Son (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5305).

Janucci (Continentalman). Unraced dam of-

In The Valley (T, 2.1.7, 2116m, Aust). (T, 2.3.7, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,310) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$65,202 to date.

Missucci (T, 2.00.1, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.1.8, 1980m; 3 wins 2 places \$27,470)

Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,280 to date.

Janucci Girl (T, 2.11.3, 2700m; 1 win \$9780).

3rd dam

Joanie Toliver (Toliver Hanover) (T, 2.5.5) 19 Vic & NSW wins, 7 at MV, 1 at HP \$67,246, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 67

Bay Colt

Box: B 32

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artsplace
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Jennalee		ArtsplaceAbercrombie
2009	Blackbird Fly	Perfect Profile.....Nihilator
		Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella
		Maikona.....Soky's Atom

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

JENNALEE (Art Major) (1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,107). Half-sister to **RINGO'S A STAR-RAINING ON RINGO [AUS], (FLYIN) CIRCLES**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Mongolian Marshal (c by Mach Three) (2.7.2, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$12,713). American Lad (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 2.2.7, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

BLACKBIRD FLY (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 1.59.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$77,006, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(OH) JONNY B GOOD, GLENFERRIE EJ, OCTAVIAN, TIBERIUS, THOMAS DE LOUIS**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

(FLYIN) CIRCLES (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58f, 1650m; 1.55.8f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$90,036 to date.

RINGO'S A STAR-RAINING ON RINGO [AUS] (Bettor's Delight) (1.57f, 2030m) 6 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart \$45,084 to date.

Come Together (2.00.6, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,251 to date).

Baby's In Black (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$6030).

3rd dam

MAIKONA (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2600m; 3 wins \$10,208). Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

(OH) JONNY B GOOD (Mach Three) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$32,499) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$84,979, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.9f, 2150m; 1.51.2m. Plus 13 USA wins \$245,273.

GLENFERRIE EJ (Art Major) (1.55.1m, 1720m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$82,814, incl Vic Cinderella Stks, dam of-

ANANAIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7m; p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.53.7m) 13 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$74,911 to date.

Get Back (2.00.3, 1980m; 1 win 3 places \$14,252 to date).

OCTAVIAN (In The Pocket) (1.56.3, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$34,509) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$20,093, best m.r. 1.57.5h, 2100m.

TIBERIUS (Troublemaker) (1.59.1h, 1760m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$7945) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at HP \$46,271.

THOMAS DE LOUIS (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1850m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3675).

Free As A Bird (In The Pocket) (2.3.2, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$19,789) dam of- **JOHNNY WHITE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6m, 2138m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2400m; 6 wins 18 places \$56,263) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$65,794.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 68

Bay Filly

Box: C 54

Foaled 23rd September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
K C Spur		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2012	Jazmin Alicia	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Queens Tour	Pernod Eden

Family of Flora (81)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

K C SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.14.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **C K SPUR**. This is her fourth foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

Jazmin Alicia (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$84,066, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

C K SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58; 9 wins 13 places \$134,760, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$65,215 to date, best m.r. T, 1.59.3f, 2150m.

Aflyin Spur (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$21,282 to date).

3rd dam

QUEENS TOUR (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.4.6, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$10,250). Half-sister to **Globe Tour**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Jazmin Alicia (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Royal Don (T, 2.5, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.7.9, 2700m; 5 wins 9 places \$41,615) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$16,440.

4th dam

ROYAL TOUR (Armbro Del). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

Kiwi Tour (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$34,910).

Globe Tour (Avalon Globe) (T, 2.2.2; 9 wins 23 places \$33,360) 1984-85 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Queens Tour (T, 2.4.6, 2500m) Winner. Producer as above.

Turf Tour (T, 2.8.9) 4 Vic wins \$8394.

Highland Tour (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.13.4, 2400m; raced twice \$70) dam of-

CITRA JATI (Special Branch) (T, 1.57m, USA). (T.2, 2.3.9, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$46,171, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$53,123.

Patra Jasa (T, 2.8.5, 2500m; 2 wins 12 places \$16,760).

5th dam

ROYAL MATRON (Protector). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Top Girl (William Tuft) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$11,209) dam of-

Immortality (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$27,020) dam of-

Anzac (T, 2.12.2, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$24,140).

Immortal Beloved (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.11.7, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,927) dam of-

Tobruk (T, 2.1.5; 3 wins 6 places \$43,903).

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 69

Bay Colt

Box: B 33

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus	Magna Force
	Sundon	King Conch	Speedy Crown
Just Tartan Around 2006	Happy Highlander	Ramerizi	Face To Face
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Kiltie Boy	Gerry Mir
		Levels Lass	Record Time

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

JUST TARTAN AROUND (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **WHATSUNDERMYKILT**.

Half-sister to **GLENBOGLE**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO.

Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

(Hello) Jolene Jolene (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.1, 2138m) 7 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$32,191 to date.

Aldebaran Bonny (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6, 2700m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,265).

Swinging (g by Great Success) (T, 2.8.5, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$23,135).

Highland Queen (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2, 2.8; qual. 3 places \$4786).

2nd dam

HAPPY HIGHLANDER (Kiltie Boy) (T, 2.5, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$17,765).

2006-07 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **QUICK WHIP**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

WHATSUNDERMYKILT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.6; 11 wins 23 places \$268,679, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, 2d Christchurch Casino Hcp Trot) 2006-07 Older Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at MV \$241,805, incl Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic John Slack Memorial Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Bruce Skeggs Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Knight Pistol Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.00.8, 2690m.

GLENBOGLE (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.57.1f, Aust). (T, 2.1.6, 1700m; 11 wins 20 places \$205,786, incl J Ballantyne & Co H'cap Trot, 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Stewart Dawson Hcp Trot) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$130,850, incl Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Bruce Skeggs Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

Lexie Highlander (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.2.5, 2600m; 6 wins 3 places \$47,282, incl 2d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Bonnie Highlander (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 7 wins 7 places \$93,346, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

Lot 70

Bay Filly

Box: C 56

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Lancewood Lizzie 2010	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Kamwood Elsie	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Sheza Kamwood	New York Motoring

Family of Bonilene (85)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

LANCEWOOD LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **BRIAN CHRISTOPHER**. Half-sister to **IDEAL FUNDING**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

LANCEWOOD LOUIE (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,823 to date).

2nd dam

KAMWOOD ELSIE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

LANCEWOOD LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7) Winner. Producer as above.

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815) Plus 4 Qld wins at 3 \$14,628 to date.

IDEAL FUNDING (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,931 to date).

3rd dam

SHEZA KAMWOOD (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

4th dam

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BOLD KAMWOOD (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

WINFORUS (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

KAMWOOD JASPER (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

ITS OK FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

ITSOKBEINGBETTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.8, 1800m; 2 wins 21 places \$43,575) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$30,420.

Lot 71**Bay Filly****Box: B 34**

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Letz Hope 2007	Pegasus Spur	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Early Surprise	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		S J's Photo.....	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Earl.....	Balanced Image
		Hanover Whiz.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Problem (108)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

LETZ HOPE (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.6, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$24,418). This is her fifth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ZIGZAGZOO (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.9m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$47,500 to date.

2nd dam

EARLY SURPRISE (Earl). Unraced. Half-sister to **OUR SUNNY WHIZ**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

South Coaster (T, 2.11.7, 2600m; 1 win 7 places \$14,362).

3rd dam

HANOVER WHIZ (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 9 wins 12 places \$42,842). Half-sister to **October Pride**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

OUR SUNNY WHIZ (Sundon) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 19 wins 8 places \$348,781, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 2007-08 Older Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

SUNNYS LITTLE WHIZ (Monarchy) (T, 1.57.4f, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.8.6, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,118) Plus 16 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$133,024, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

SUNNYS LITTLE JESTIC (Majestic Son) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 1690m, Aust). (T.2, 2.6.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$33,342) Plus 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$62,828 to date, incl 2d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

Angus Burga (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$50,749).

Minnie Whizdom (Sundon) (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,055) dam of-
SON OF A WHIZ (Majestic Son) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 1650m; T 1.58.7f, 1684m) 8 WA & Vic wins \$50,842 to date.

Minnie Bow Tique (T, 2.1.4; 3 wins 11 places \$46,053).

4th dam

FIRST PRIZE (Jersey Hanover) (T, 2.3.1; 9 wins 8 places \$21,955). Half-sister to **FOXPRINT**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners, third dam of-

DREAM MACHINE (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.57.6f, USA). (T.3, 2.2.6, 2600m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$159,454, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 USA wins \$28,897.

VULCAN (Earl) (T, 1.55.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.58; T 1.57.3; 14 wins 23 places \$460,898, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo & 2010-11 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins at Melton \$457,845, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 72

Brown Filly

Box: C 57

Foaled 7th September 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
Landora's Jewel 2007	Earl	Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke
	Landora's Image	Adella Lobell.....Speedy Somolli
		Balanced Image.....Noble Gesture
		Linfields Gem.....Dream Of Glory
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Landora's Pride.....Game Pride

Family of Dora Parrish

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

LANDORA'S JEWEL (Earl) (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,443). Sister to **Landora's Pearl**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

(A) JEWEL IN THE CROWN (f by Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$76,800 to date.

Reign (g by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,178 to date).

2nd dam

LANDORA'S IMAGE (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners-

Landora's Pearl (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

ONE MUSCLE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m; T 1.58.8m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$57,608, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$72,554 to date.

Landora's Girl (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.10.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,341) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9898.

Da Moons Mission (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,872).

Landora's Lassie (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9719) Now at stud.

One Guz Hall (T.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6535).

Monkey Selfie (T, 2.2, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$71,018 to date).

The Crown Jewels (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$62,210).

Jasper Seven (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,278).

Landora's Jewel (T, 2.11.3, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

The Eye Of The Tiger (T, 2.4.1, 1980m; 1 win 2 places \$10,548).

The Honours (T.3, 2.5.3, 2200m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$8,050 to date.

Landora's Amber (T, 2.4.6, 1690m) 2 Vic wins \$6975.

Glenferrie Jade (Monarchy) raced twice, dam of-

Prince Envy (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$14,728 to date).

3rd dam

LANDORA'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 & 1988-89 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**. 2010-11 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners.

Lot 73**Bay Colt****Box: B 36**

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Martine Maguire 2010	Christian Cullen	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Unrehearsed	Live Or Die
		Tentative.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

MARTINE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$29,995, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradulette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **LIZZIE MAGUIRE, (HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **KERRI MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

MOZASU (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 2090m) 2 Tas wins at Hobart at 3 \$30,491 to date.

Nyla (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.6, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$25,304 to date).

2nd dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. Dam of 12 foals, 12 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, dam of-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 8 USA wins \$133,220 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$67,288 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310) dam of-

KUYOMI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673) Plus 7 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$55,957 to date.

LALIBELA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5m, 2240m) 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$8365 to date.

THE GOVERNESS (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.6f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$7390 to date.

THOMAS MAGUIRE (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 74

Bay Colt

Box: C 58

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Landora's Pearl 2006	Earl	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Landora's Image	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Linfields Gem.....	Noble Gesture
		Sundon.....	Dream Of Glory
		Landora's Pride.....	Arndon Game Pride

Family of Dora Parrish

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

Landora's Pearl (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. This is her tenth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

ONE MUSCLE HILL (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m; T 1.58.8m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$57,608, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$72,554 to date, incl 3d NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

Landora's Girl (f by The Pres) (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.10.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,341) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9898.

Da Moons Mission (g by One Over Da Moon) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,872).

Landora's Lassie (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9719) Now at stud.

One Guz Hall (g by Angus Hall) (T.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6535).

One Tree Hill (c by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.3.5 PL; placed at 2 \$3900 to date).

2nd dam

LANDORA'S IMAGE (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

Monkey Selfie (T, 2.2, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$71,018 to date).

The Crown Jewels (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$62,210).

Jasper Seven (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,278).

Landora's Jewel (Earl) (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,443) dam of-

(A) JEWEL IN THE CROWN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$76,800 to date.

Reign (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,178 to date).

The Honours (T.3, 2.5.3, 2200m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$8,050 to date.

Glenferrie Jade (Monarchy) raced twice, dam of-

Prince Envy (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$14,728 to date).

3rd dam

LANDORA'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 & 1988-89 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**. 2010-11 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 75

Bay Colt

Box: C 59

Foaled 1st December 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Love A Gamble 2007	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	Stylish Sweetheart	Frugal Gourmet.....	French Chef
		Soky's Sweetheart.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

LOVE A GAMBLE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOMEO ROMEO, STERLISH, PRESIDENTIAL SWEET, STYLE BY THE MILE**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

LET IT RIDE (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.48.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 3 \$50,280) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$365,665, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Hylands Harness Colours ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Brian Hancock ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Jimani Clothing Stks, best m.r. 1.49.4m. Plus 11 USA wins \$190,254 to date.

DOUBLE OR NOTHING (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.55.4m, 1660m; 1.54.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.2; 2 wins at 3, 11 places \$40,275) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$74,259 Now in USA.

LOUIE THE PUNTER (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$28,197 to date).

Bonus Bet (f by Sweet Lou) raced once \$176.

2nd dam

STYLISH SWEETHEART (Frugal Gourmet) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4; 12 wins 20 places \$157,410, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **SWEET TALKING MAN, BETTOR SWEET, SWEET BIRD OF PREY, WARTIME SWEETHEART, (MY) EXALTATION, BETTOR BUY IT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

GOMEO ROMEO (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8; 1.53.2; 13 wins 12 places \$340,194, incl Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Northern 3yo Stks).

STERLISH (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,681, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 2 at MV \$91,760.

PRESIDENTIAL SWEET (Presidential Ball) (TT 1.57.2; 3 wins \$14,917) dam of-

MONGOLIAN CONQUEROR (Art Major) (1.55.6m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2400m; 3 wins 8 places \$25,535) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$19,979 to date.

Lot 76**Bay Colt****Box: B 37**

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
Matavutu 2001	New York Motoring	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Most Happy Fella	Meadow Skipper
		Peaches N Cream.....	Shadow Wave
	Russianero	Nero's B B	Nero
		Alicia Markova	Mark Lobell

Family of Fanny (201)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

MATAVUTU (New York Motoring) 1 win at 2 \$2205. Half-sister to **RUSSIAN ROAD, RUSSIAN ROSE**. This is her twelfth foal. Her eleventh foal is a yearling. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

JACK MAC (c by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2185m; 1.55.4f, 2185m) 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$278,522, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 3yo, **Gr.2**.

RUSSIAN BALL (f by Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$6081) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$78,970, dam of-

MAJOR LESTER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1730m; p.3, 1.55.3f) 11 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at Hobart \$83,761 to date.

TRETYAKOV (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.59.4h, 1730m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$33,255, incl 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Regional Final, **Gr.3**.

Freddy Singh (2.2.5, 2260m) 1 NSW win from only 2 starts \$6248 to date.

RED OCTOBER (g by Art Official) (1.55.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$22,338) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$27,564.

Marat Saf Finn (g by Santanna Blue Chip) (2.7.3, 2300m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,239).

Cruisy Smile (f by Grinfromeartear) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$4982).

Fijian Smile (f by Grinfromeartear) 2 places in Aust \$1050. Now at stud.

2nd dam

RUSSIANERO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$4230). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

RUSSIAN ROAD (Road Machine) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$105,114, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**).

RUSSIAN ROSE (Road Machine) (1.57.8, 1700m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$9705) dam of-

RUSSIAN EXPRESS (Grinfromeartear) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.59.9, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$51,212).

Siberian Rose (Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4333) dam of-

EDGE SHEERAN (Auckland Reactor) (1.58.7, 2400m; 1 win \$8000 to date).

Rush Machine (Road Machine) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$430) dam of-

MARIKA (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$275,156, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Lot 77

Bay Colt

Box: C 60

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Pastor Stephen (USA)		Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
	Pegasus Spur	S J's Photo.....	Photo Maker
Madam Spur		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
2011	Merinai	Tuff Choice.....	Windshield Wiper
		Meriden.....	Farm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

PASTOR STEPHEN (USA); T.2, 1.56m; T.3, 1.52.8m. 10 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,048,607, incl William Wellwood Mem Final, Simcoe Stks, div Champlain Stks 2yo, div Pennsylvania Sires Stks, 2d Breeders Crown 2yoc&G Final, Valley Victory Final, 3d Colonial Final. 2010 Dan Patch 2yo Trotting Colt of the Year. Brother to Father Patrick. Sire in Sweden of 244 starters and SEK47,000,000. Oldest progeny in Australasia are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

MADAM SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.00.9, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$37,932). Half-sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**) 1995-96 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year. Half-sister to **ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNNY ELEGANT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, dam of **PEGASUS ELEGANCE** (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Sunny Imperial (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

ON ADVICE (Sebastian K) (T.3, 1.54.5m; T 1.57.6m) 6 NSW wins at MP \$70,118 to date.

Miss Pegasus (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 9 wins 23 places \$86,397) dam of-

Miss Crazyed (T, 2.00.1; 6 wins 7 places \$51,204 to date).

Wingsonhai (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 7 wins 11 places \$69,186).

Classic Armbro (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,010) dam of-

SERTORIUS (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.57.6; 10 wins 11 places \$141,023) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$6875 to date, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

TAILORED ELEGANCE (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$27,680.

I See Fire (T.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$46,986).

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

PRETTY SUNDAY (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Magnifique Dimanche (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$23,345 to date).

SONOFANEARL (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

October Rain (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.7.6, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$28,950) dam of-

Rain Mist And Muscle (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 6 wins 11 places \$82,529 to date) 2020-21 NZ 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year.

Lot 78

Bay Filly

Box: C 61

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Majestic Heights 2006	Sierra Kosmos	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Royal Heights	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Nearly Perfect	Songcan
		Sunkiss Bel	Noble Victory
		Game Pride.....	Hickory Pride
		Capucci.....	Gerry Mir

Family of Violetta* (202)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

MAJESTIC HEIGHTS (Sierra Kosmos). Unraced. Half-sister to **Muscle And Power**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
 Sky High Flyer (f by Quaker Jet) (T, 2.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$11,432 to date).
 Enable Me (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.50.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5540) Now at stud.

2nd dam

ROYAL HEIGHTS (Game Pride) (T, 2.8, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$34,631). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-
Muscle And Power (Muscles Yankee) (T.2, 2.1.2; 7 wins 4 places \$31,897, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) 2007-08 2yo Trotter of the Year.
 Battle Heights (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$28,236).
 Final Chance 1 win \$5323.

3rd dam

CAPUCCI (Gerry Mir). Unraced. Half-sister to **DROTT MOSS**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
 Royal Heights (T, 2.8, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Tatsy Scott (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$4137) dam of-
 Tats That (Sundon). Unraced dam of-
 Majestic Mannequin (T, 2.00.2, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,330) Plus 3 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$18,702 to date.
 Battle Commander (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9870).
 Tat's Pride (Game Pride). Unraced dam of-
 Dauntless (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$88,029).
 Silver Whip (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,730).
 Kingdom Of Heaven (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,389).
 (The) War Cry (2.4.6, 1750m) 2 WA wins \$12,625.
 Centennial (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$5676).

4th dam

BALENCIAGA (Goodland). Unraced. Sister to **TOPEKA**. Half-sister to **Merrin**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-
DROTT MOSS (Gekoj) (T, 2.2.1; 13 wins 22 places \$111,685, incl Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).
 First Grade (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 15 wins 29 places \$86,198).
 Facade (T, 2.11.6, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,775).
 Mandevilla (El Patron). Unraced dam of-
 Bjana (Armstead Jim). Unraced dam of-
 Winter Star (T, 2.15.9, 2500m; 1 win \$3350).

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 79

Bay Filly

Box: B 38

Foaled 1st October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	In The Pocket	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Monaro 2001	Club Sport	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade Tar Heel
		Soky's Atom Albatross
		Sporting Crystal..... Lordship

Family of Accident (129)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

MONARO (In The Pocket) (1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 8 places \$43,770). Half-sister to **STATESMAN, CALAIS, IMPERATIVE, REAL TORQUE, RUBENS**.

This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Her seventh foal is a 3YO.

Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

WALKINSHAW (c by Mach Three) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$106,347, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$130,998, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.2**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.8h, 2130m. Plus 13 USA wins \$225,300 to date.

LAST TANGO IN HEAVEN (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$70,735 to date).

Maloo (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.4, 2200m; 7 wins 24 places \$71,981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) dam of-

THEE OLD BOMB (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 8 places \$24,617 to date).

The Coordinator (g by American Ideal) (2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win 5 places from only 8 starts \$16,840).

Ess Ess (f by Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 2.4.1 PL, 2500m; placed at 2 \$1351).

2nd dam

CLUB SPORT (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SOKY'S CRYSTAL**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners-

STATESMAN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (1.57.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$117,284, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 56 USA wins \$894,590 to date.

REAL TORQUE (Real Desire) (1.58.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,570, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradurette) Now at stud.

IMPERATIVE (Armbro Operative) (1.55h, USA). (2.1.7, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,653) Plus 9 USA wins \$53,916.

CALAIS (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.55.3h, 1730m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$55,852.

MONARO (In The Pocket) (1.58.5, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

RUBENS (Art Major) (1.57.2; 2 wins 6 places \$29,403).

The Batmobile (2.00.7, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$21,312) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$17,964 to date.

Jillette (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8917) dam of-
Sculptured (p.2, 2.2.3, 1780m) 1 Qld win at 2 \$3879.

Karlysia (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

Majestic John (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$22,536).

Lot 80

Bay Filly

Box: C 62

Foaled 3rd September 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
Mekong Princess 2013	Sundon	Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke
	Castleton's Best	Adella LobellSpeedy Somolli
		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait SongB.F.Coaltown
		Armbro Invasion Speedy Crown
		Castleton's DreamGame Pride

Family of Esprit* (17)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

MEKONG PRINCESS (Sundon) (T.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 3 wins 13 places \$37,627). Sister to **WESTWOOD CASTLETON**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CASTLETON'S BEST (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.12.7, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CASTLETON'S KING, CASTLETON'S MISSION**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

WESTWOOD CASTLETON (Sundon) (T, 1.58.4m, USA) T, 2.1.5, 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$40,125. Plus 4 USA wins \$35,332.

Aldebaran Deegan (Sundon) 3 places in Aust \$2450 at 3, dam of-
Aldebaran Pete (p.3, 2.3.1, 2240m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$30,535.

Aldebaran Dexta (p.2, 2.7, 1800m) 2 SA wins at Adelaide at 2 from only 3 starts \$5978.

Castleton Kate (Earl). Unraced dam of-
Castleton Tui (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$12,666).

Castleton Maggie (Sundon). Unraced dam of-
Superfast Maggie (T.3, 2.3.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$10,377).

3rd dam

CASTLETON'S DREAM (Game Pride). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOY CASTLETON**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners-

CASTLETON'S MISSION (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.7; T 1.59.5, 1950m; 15 wins 16 places \$237,240, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**).

CASTLETON'S KING (Chiola Hanover) (T.2, 2.3.3; 9 wins 12 places \$115,395, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1991-92 2yo Trotter of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Special Castleton (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$27,141).

Castleton's Jewel (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,342) dam of-
(IM) THE COMMANDO (CR Commando) (T, 1.59.2m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.8.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$11,750) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 12 at AP \$96,349 to date.

Kylie Castleton (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$22,210).

Ruby Castleton (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,829).

Castleton Lad (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,213).

Castleton's Treasure (T, 2.10.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$6580).

Barford Saint Martin (T, 2.15, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$5410).

G G Whizz (T.2, 2.13.7) 1 Vic win at 2 \$4020.

Pernod Dreamer (T, 2.14.8, 2200m; 1 win \$2268).

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 81

Brown Colt

Box: B 57

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson Armbro Operative..... Cam Fella
Mach N Time 2015	Mach Three	Maureens Dream..... Lordship Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Star Of Tonight	All Included..... Abercrombie Road Machine..... On The Road Again Star Of Bethlehem..... Soky's Atom

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2022.

1st dam

MACH N TIME (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **STAR OF ISIS, STARS AND SOUND, ESSENE, SPIRIT OF CHRONOS**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

STAR OF TONIGHT (Road Machine). Unraced. Half-sister to **LIGHT AND SOUND, STARS AND STRIPES**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

STAR OF ISIS (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1.55.7; 8 wins 9 places \$71,487) dam of-

THE RACONTEUR (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1720m; p.3, 1.51.4m) 5 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$32,148 to date.

KERALA STAR (Sunshine Beach) (1.59.5h, 2090m, Aust). (2.10.2, 2450m; 1 win 3 places \$10,540) Plus 1 Tas win at Hobart \$3868 to date.

HURRICANE HENDRIX (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$5649 to date).

STARS AND SOUND (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$51,276).

SPIRIT OF CHRONOS (Western Terror) (1.58.7, 2200m; 6 wins 13 places \$42,595).

ESSENE (Elsu) (1.58.7h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,416) Plus 3 Vic wins \$13,060.

Nightscape (2.1.9, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$12,476.

3rd dam

STAR OF BETHLEHEM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58 PL; 5 wins 3 places \$29,495, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

STARS AND STRIPES (New York Motoring) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$391,816, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$196,750, incl Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, 1999-2000 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.7f, 2540m; 1.57.4f. Plus 25 USA wins \$207,953.

Starlightnight (Tuapeka Knight). Unraced grandam of-

SELF ASSURED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1m, 2138m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2400m; 1.53.4, 1700m; 17 wins 11 places \$861,524 to date, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$200,806, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 82

Bay Colt

Box: C 63

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Miss Lonnie 2014	Christian Cullen	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Lonnie Franco	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze	
		Looks The Part	Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

MISS LONNIE (Christian Cullen). Unraced. This is her fourth foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

LONNIE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **LEWINSKY FRANCO, FRANCO LOOKER, LABRETTA FRANCO**. Half-sister to **LET LOOSE, Liberty Franco**. Dam of 6 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Lottie Franco (2.4.6, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$29,184) Now at stud.

3rd dam

Looks The Part (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9400, incl 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **TALKING DOLL, LAMARQUE, STRAIGHT EIGHT**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-
LEWINSKY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.4.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$25,104, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 13 USA wins \$142,410, dam of-
FRANCO LORDSHIP (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$33,662).
LET LOOSE (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$47,365, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at MV \$21,816, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 1780m.
FRANCO LOOKER (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3506) Plus 2 USA wins \$25,014.
LABRETTA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 1760m) 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$16,127, dam of-
LILAC STRIDE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.7m; p.3, 1.57m; 1.54.4m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 7 at MP \$276,144, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Linden Huntley Little Memorial 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Pace Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-
WOLF STRIDE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m; 1.49.1m) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 8 at MP \$518,550 to date, incl NSW Metropolitan Region Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Riverina 4&5yoh&g Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.
CHERRY STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2190m; 1.51.2m) 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$129,830, incl NSW Harness Breeders Go Girlfriend Series Final, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 83

Bay Colt

Box: B 39

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Motu Racy Girl 2007	In The Pocket	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade Tar Heel
		Chairmanoftheboard.....Meadow Skipper
	Motu Dee Bee..... Don Baker	

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. Oldest progeny are 2yos in 2022. Sire of 12 mrs, and \$25,970 incl Seve, Momentum Swing (1.58.1).

1st dam

MOTU RACY GIRL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.5; 2 wins 4 places \$10,729).

Half-sister to **RACY ROCKET**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a yearling. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

VANQUISHED (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8045) Plus 11 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,755, incl 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3f, 1780m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 8 USA wins \$160,475 to date.

MISS HARTLEY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 1750m; 1.55.8m, 2240m) 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$59,730.

MOTU HOT TOPIC (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.3h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,945) Plus 1 NSW win \$11,160 to date.

Turkish Trousers (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.4.8, 2300m; 1 win 4 places \$16,097).

2nd dam

MOTU RACY LADY (Chairmanoftheboard) (2.00.1, 2000m; 3 wins 10 places \$18,630). Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

RACY ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$43,315, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins \$30,913, best m.r. 1.59.2f.

Motu Pin Up Girl (2.3.7, 1850m) 1 Qld win \$1595.

3rd dam

MOTU DEE BEE (Don Baker) (p.3, 2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7250). Sister to **MOTU MOMBA**. Half-sister to **ANVIL RAIDER**, **ANVIL'S FELLA**, **MOTU MISTER REGENT**, **QUEEN PAOLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

Motu Annabell (Smooth Fella) (2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3891) dam of-

MOTU HOT SHOT DUDE (Live Or Die) (1.59.1f, 1690m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,557) Plus 4 Vic wins \$17,125.

Rocket Machine (2.3.8, 1720m) 1 NSW win \$12,181.

4th dam

MOTU SWEET LADY (Great Mann) (2.12.3, 2400m; qual. 4 places \$1230). Half-sister to **MOTU MISTER SMOOTH**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

ANVIL RAIDER (In The Pocket) (1.51m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3903) Plus 19 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 3 at HP \$85,068, best m.r. 1.58.3h, 1760m. Plus 75 USA wins \$278,988.

ANVIL'S FELLA (Smooth Fella) (1.55.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,817) Plus 7 USA wins \$27,278.

MOTU MISTER REGENT (Deal Direct) (1.59.3m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at HP \$28,376.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 84

Bay Filly

Box: C 64

Foaled 2nd November 2021

Brand :

	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
American Ideal (USA)	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		Three Diamonds Albatross
Moonlighting	Clare De Lune	Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
2016		All Included Abercrombie
		Beach Towel French Chef
		Armbo Moonlight..... Cam Fella

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 889 mrs, 688 wns, (8 in 1.50) and \$51,758,215 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$955,798, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

MOONLIGHTING (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS), LINCOLNS MEGASTAR, LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR, LORD LINCOLN**. Half-sister to **LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

CLARE DE LUNE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **CANDY STYX,**

CHRISSEY STYX, POT BLACK. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-
SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS) (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m; 20 wins 13 places \$597,729, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, Northern 3yo Stks, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2009-10 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$52,500, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2240m.

LINCOLNS MEGASTAR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,949, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins \$49,440.

LORD LINCOLN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m) 11 SA & NSW wins at 3 incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$44,755.

LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,842) Now at stud.

3rd dam

ARMBRO MOONLIGHT (Cam Fella), lightly raced in USA. Half-sister to

ARMBRO RADIANCE, CALIBERS STORM, SHIMMY 'N SCOOT.

Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POT BLACK (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$26,180) Plus 24 USA wins \$297,823.

CANDY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$43,359) Plus 16 USA wins \$159,686.

CHRISSEY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,350) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$26,873, best m.r. 1.59.9h, 2147m, dam of-
Sports Illustrator (p.2, 2.00.9, 1680m) 1 Tas win at 2 \$11,939 to date.

Moonlight Romance (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,025) dam of-

MISTA STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5535) Plus 21 SA & NSW wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$80,862.

Lot 85

Brown Colt

Box: C 65

Foaled 13th September 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Motu Haughty Helen 2007	In The Pocket	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Hilarious Helen	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade.....Tar Heel
		Hilarious Way.....Bret Hanover
		Golden Guest.....Garrison Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

MOTU HAUGHTY HELEN (In The Pocket) (2.6.8, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$16,805). Sister to **FRANCO HIMSELF**. Half-sister to **FEARLESS FRED, (OUR) AWESOME ANDY, HELENA KILENA**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

MOTU AMETHYST (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.2m, 2138m; 1.56m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$37,850 to date.

Swagger Man (g by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$2760 to date.

2nd dam

HILARIOUS HELEN (Hilarious Way). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANSON RANGER, REGAL FELLA**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRANCO HIMSELF (In The Pocket) (1.55.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$14,850) Plus 18 USA wins \$99,583, incl leg of Stretch, 2d Stretch-twice.

FEARLESS FRED (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$69,808, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) dam of-

ELLE M AYE (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$53,810, dam of-

STATEMENT MADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) p.2, 1.56.8m, 1660m; p.3, 1.55.6m, 1660m; 1.53.5m, 1660m, 13 Qld wins at AP \$75,045. Plus 22 USA wins \$211,041 to date.

MAKE A STATEMENT (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA) p.2, 1.57.1m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54.4m, 1660m; 1.54.3m, 1660m, 16 Qld wins incl 13 at AP \$102,675. Plus 22 USA wins \$139,530 to date.

ANOTHER STATEMENT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2m, 1660m; p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m; 1.53.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld wins at AP \$73,533 to date.

STATEMENT PLEASE (Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.58.4m, 1660m; p.3, 1.59.1f, 1780m) 5 Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at AP 2 at Hobart \$41,133.

PRESS STATEMENT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6f, 1780m) 3 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP \$19,402 to date.

PRESIDENT CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.59h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.5.3, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$4563) Plus 4 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Perth \$14,905.

Fearless Maddi (Dream Away) (2.1.7, 2190m). (1 win 5 places \$9893) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$18,826, dam of-

BOLT THE BOMB (Artistic Fella) (1.57.8f, 1780m) 4 Vic & Qld wins \$32,477.

Fear Flying (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$19,341) dam of-

FEAR CRUISIN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.1m; 1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,780) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$69,149 to date.

Lot 86**Bay Colt****Box: B 40**

Foaled 18th September 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	American Ideal	Nihilator.....	Niatross
Oranje 2016	Lady Fingers	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Artiscape.....	Artsplace
		Matter Of Fact.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wns, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

ORANJE (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **THE ORANGE AGENT**. Half-sister to **CHEESY FINGERS, ROBB STARK**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CINCINNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**.

Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

THE ORANGE AGENT (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d The Founders, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Now at stud.

CHEESY FINGERS (Betherthancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

ROBB STARK (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

Lady Smack (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced dam of-

IDEAL AGENT (American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 5 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$47,997 to date.

3rd dam

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

CINCINNATI KID (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**.

Hothooves (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.1; qual. lightly raced at 2 \$2950) dam of **HOT AND TREACHEROUS** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.55.7; 9 wins 8 places \$141,367 to date, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Lot 87

Bay Colt

Box: C 66

Foaled 2nd September 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic..... Jate Lobell
	Dream Away	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
Mrs Jones 2007	Matter Of Time	Sweet Dahrln..... Nero
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Smooth Paula Smooth Fella

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

MRS JONES (Dream Away). Unraced. Sister to **(IM) ONI JONES**. Half-sister to **INEVITABLE**. This is her fifth live foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
(ITZ) CHEROKEE JACK (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5500) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$11,738 to date.

Mister Jones (c by American Ideal) raced once \$168.

2nd dam

MATTER OF TIME (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

(IM) ONI JONES (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.00f; 1.57.3f) 10 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$48,513, dam of-

IM JOEY JONES (Village Jolt) (p.3, 1.57f, 1690m; 1.58.7f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$21,570.

INEVITABLE (In The Pocket) (1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$3798) dam of-
ITS INEVITABLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.7m; 1.54.1m) 12 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$113,452 to date.

WITH REVENGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.4.4, 2500m; 1 win 4 places \$10,598) Plus 7 Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart \$44,899 to date.

HE'S BETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$9420.

Back In Time (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$15,151) dam of-

Shapeofthingstocome (2.4.8, 2500m; 1 win 6 places \$12,792) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SMOOTH PAULA (Smooth Fella) (1.59.4, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$26,670).

Sister to **THAT FELLA**. Half-sister to **HURRICANE PAUL, PAUL COMMAND**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

ANOTHER MATTER (Life Sign) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 8 wins 2 places \$68,381).

END OF THE MATTER (Real Desire) (1.57.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,379) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$53,985.

HARDLY MATTERS (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.5; 8 wins 6 places \$61,596, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

MATTER OF PRIDE (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$60,313, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

MATTER OF INTEREST (In The Pocket) (1.58.9f, Aust). (2.7.2, 2700m; 1 win 7 places \$8670) Plus 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$45,001.

Lot 88

Bay Filly

Box: C 67

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Nanelle Franco 2014	Changeover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	National Franco	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover
		McArdle.....	Falcon Seelster
		Now Or Never Franco.	Badlands Hanover

Family of Trilby (140)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

NANELLE FRANCO (Changeover) (1.53.9; 4 wins 2 places \$26,755). This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

NATIONAL FRANCO (McArdle) (2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$15,543). Half-sister to **FRANCO NASSER**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Nanelle Franco (2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$8005).

3rd dam

NOW OR NEVER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **(ITS) NEVERTHELESS, FRANCO NAMESAKE, FRANCO NO MORE, CURLIMORE, NO WHERE FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

FRANCO NASSER (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 1730m; 1.57.7m) 9 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$52,699.

Franco Neeson (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,256).

Franco Normandy (2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$9067).

Neversaynever Franco (Courage Under Fire). Unraced dam of-

FRANCO NATE (Live Or Die) (1.59.7, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,055).

Not Now Franco (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

NADEEN FRANCO (Vintage Master) (1.56.1m, 1710m, Aust). (2.7.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6460) Plus 4 NSW wins \$18,549.

FRANCO NATHAN (Changeover) (1.55.9m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP \$7908.

FRANCO NORWAY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.8m) 1 NSW win at MP at 3 from 1 start \$4160.

Franco Noah (p.3, 2.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 2 starts \$8060).

4th dam

NEVERMORE (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final) 1992-93 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **NEW REVIEW**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

FRANCO NO MORE (Falcon Seelster) (1.55f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$9973) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,700.

FRANCO NAMESAKE (Soky's Atom) (1.59.7h, 1755m) 17 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$55,039.

(ITS) NEVERTHELESS (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4h, 1823m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$33,606) Plus 1 WA win \$17,061.

CURLIMORE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,035) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,680.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 89

Bay Colt

Box: B 41

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Presidential Ball	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Presidential Affair		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2001	Delightful Chance	Cam Fella.....Most Happy Fella
		I Marilyn.....Mountain Skipper
		Butler B GB.G's Bunny
		Missy Lou.....Smooth Fella

Family of Lady Clare (122)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

PRESIDENTIAL AFFAIR (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; qual. placed at 3 \$1356). Sister to **LUCKISALADYTONIGHT**. Half-sister to **ANNIE CULLEN, AUDACE, MCARDLES CHANCE, IDEAL CHANCE, MISTER PARMESAN, SWEET GEORGIA, THE CARINGBAH KID, THREE CHANCES**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a yearling. Her eleventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

MACZAFFAIR (f by Mach Three) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.2, 2.1.9 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 \$3300, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 21 WA wins incl 18 at Perth \$504,199, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, WA The Coulson Final, WA Im Themightyquinn Final, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Rsm Australia Rotary Club Pace, WA Winter Cup, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, WA JPs Sportsbar 3yo+ Pace, best m.r. p.2, 1.56.9f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.55.1h, 2130m. Plus 7 USA wins \$103,275 to date.

GOLDEN STATE (c by Big Jim) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m; 1.54.4h, 1730m) 13 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$189,708 to date, incl WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Announcing Rock N Roll World New Sire, 2d WA Battle Of Bunbury, 3d 2022 WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**.

A FAIR OL DANCE (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.49.2m, USA) p.3, 1.58.9f, 2200m; 1.55.8f, 1690m, 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$78,945. Plus 7 USA wins \$107,965 to date.

STATE OF AFFAIRS (c by Dream Away) (1.57.4, 1950m; 8 wins 11 places \$123,993, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

MACZ BROTHER (g by Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1684m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$36,311 to date.

Presidential Su (f by Elsu) (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual. placed \$1931) Now at stud.

2nd dam

DELIGHTFUL CHANCE (Butler B G) (1.57.6; 3 wins 5 places \$13,144). Half-sister to **MIKES PAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

LUCKISALADYTONIGHT (Presidential Ball) (1.58.8, 1950m; 7 wins 23 places \$151,253, incl 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

CULLEN KEEFE (Christian Cullen) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,014) Plus 14 USA wins \$79,234 to date.

AFTERDINNERSPEAKER (Well Said) (1.49.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.55.5, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,823) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$41,905. Plus 7 USA wins \$24,489 to date, best m.r. 1.53.4f.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 90

Bay Colt

Box: C 69

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
No Liability 2008	Christian Cullen	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Smooth Asset	Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Cash Asset	Vance Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

NO LIABILITY (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins 19 places \$40,036). Sister to **SMOOTH CHRISTIAN, ASSET RICH**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH MARA, MONUMENTAL, RUSTY REARDON**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
MAID OF MONEY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,131 to date).

2nd dam

SMOOTH ASSET (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.2.6 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 3 \$1402). Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

SMOOTH MARA (Lis Mara) (1.55h, USA). (2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$41,506) Plus 12 USA wins \$86,505 to date.

MONUMENTAL (McArdle) (1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$4520) Plus 14 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$87,622.

RUSTY REARDON (In The Pocket) (1.53.2m, Aust). (2.1.1, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,730) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$64,871.

SMOOTH CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$16,193) Plus 9 Vic wins \$48,313.

NO LIABILITY (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

ASSET RICH (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$35,059, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

Cullens Count (2.1.2, 2090m) 8 Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart \$68,660.

3rd dam

CASH ASSET (Vance Hanover) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **VERY HAPPY BACHELOR**. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (Transport Chip) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Nobile Wines Ltd 1950, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Cons, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

MIGHTY KHAN (Genghis Khan) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942, incl Harrington Final.

Lot 91

Bay Filly

Box: C 70

Foaled 9th September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
On The Mantelpiece		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2015	Featherflight	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Brylin Boyz	Balanced Image
		Flying Feathers	Armbro Invasion

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

ON THE MANTELPIECE (Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7940, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude). This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

FEATHERFLIGHT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$85,877). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
 Forfeathers (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$45,460).
 Lexi T (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$21,607 to date).

3rd dam

FLYING FEATHERS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,079).
 Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
 Feather Boyz (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 7 wins 14 places \$49,556).
 Feather's First (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.16.6, 2400m; 1 win 14 places \$14,941) dam of-
SUNDONS FLYER (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 14 wins 41 places \$163,546 to date).
 Midnight Assassin (T, 2.2.2, 2096m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$44,271) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$19,849.
 Flyingboyz (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,389).

4th dam

FEATHERLITE (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.6.6, 3200m; 7 wins 8 places \$37,355). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
 Flying Feathers (T, 2.6.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

5th dam

MADAM FEATHER (Local Light). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEST OF FAME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
 Featherlite (T, 2.6.6, 3200m) Winner. Producer as above.

6th dam

RIGHT STEP (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
BEST OF FAME (Nevele Holiday) (1.59.4m, USA). (2.8.4, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$9870) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,489.
 Rival's Praise (Local Light) (2.4.2) USA winner 1/e \$7637, dam of-
 Praise The Butler (2.2.6). 10 USA wins \$40,366.
 La Popina (2.6.6). 13 USA wins \$15,632.
 Great Circle (Nevele Holiday). Unraced dam of-
WORLD OF FAME (World Skipper) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.4.7, 2000m; 8 wins 18 places \$42,655) Plus 2 USA wins \$30,014.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 92

Bay Filly

Box: B 42

Foaled 26th September 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Princess Arts		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2011	Natal Franco	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Perfect ProfileNihilator
		Badlands HanoverWestern Hanover
		No Time Franco.....Falcon Seelster

Family of Trilby (140)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

PRINCESS ARTS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Sister to **LADY ARTS**. Half-sister to **DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE, CHRISTIAN WHO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ALTA WISEGUY (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.54.8, 2000m; 8 wins 7 places \$131,048 to date, incl 2022 Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2022 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic).

ALTA ENDEAVOUR (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563).

2nd dam

NATAL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradurette, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **FRANCO NESTER, NERIDA FRANCO, NOSTALGIC FRANCO**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$41,217, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice) Plus 7 USA wins \$116,450 to date.

CHRISTIAN WHO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732).

LADY ARTS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5500 to date).

3rd dam

NO TIME FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE, NO EQUAL, NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NERIDA FRANCO (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006.

FRANCO NESTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**.

NATAL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5) Winner. Producer as above.

NOSTALGIC FRANCO (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

FRANCO NADAL (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

JUJU MAMA (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$14,311 to date).

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 93

Brown Colt

Box: C 71

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke Adella Lobell.....Speedy Somolli
Orlando Florida 2016	Orlando Vici	Quadrophenio Dekeel Irlande Du Nord.....Workaholic Simon Roydon.....Valley Victory
	Gypsy Glass	Kathy GlassIndividual

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

ORLANDO FLORIDA (Orlando Vici). Unraced. Half-sister to **REINE DES GITANS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GYPSEY GLASS (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 9 places \$41,893). Half-sister to **CZECH ME OUT, DARZ DREAM**. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

REINE DES GITANS (Love You) (T, 1.59.6m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.00.3, 1700m; 3 wins 9 places \$41,294, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$16,609.

3rd dam

KATHY GLASS (Individual) (T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$27,910). Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

CZECH ME OUT (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.2m, USA). (T, 2.8.1, 2700m; 5 wins 15 places \$32,924) Plus 14 USA wins \$73,258.

DARZ DREAM (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.8m, USA). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 7 wins 17 places \$64,618) Plus 9 USA wins \$39,916.

Tijuana Glass (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.9, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
TUHIMATA GLASS (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.59.3f, 1684m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$24,756) Plus 19 WA, Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$244,074, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

ALDEBARAN SHADES (Sundon) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$192,612, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

MASS DESTRUCTION (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 5 wins 3 places \$33,306) Plus 12 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$87,446 to date.

KYVALLEY ALLEY (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.58.8m) 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$43,470.

Susan (Straphanger) (T, 3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$55,767) 2002-03 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-
MAJESTIC ONE (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 14 wins 14 places \$115,893) Now at stud.

Solar Powered (Sundon). Unraced dam of-
ALDEBARAN TESS (Muscle Hill) (T, 3, 1.57f, 2190m; T 1.58.8f, 2180m) 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$68,765 to date.

Aldebaran Willo (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,680, incl Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 94

Bay Colt

Box: C 72

Foaled 12th October 2021

Brand :

Speeding Spur	Pegasus Spur	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
	Della's Speed	Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
Our Rosa 2013	Great Success	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
	Christina Rose	Adella Lobell	Speedy Somolli
		Self Possessed	Victory Dream
		Victory Please	Mr Vic
		Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
		Our Rona	Estes Minbar

Family of Bessie B. (25)

SPEEDING SPUR; (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

OUR ROSA (Great Success) (T, 2.7.9, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$45,684). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CHRISTINA ROSE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$7966).

Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Speedy Success (T, 2.9, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9832).

Rosie Express (T, 2.9.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$8128).

3rd dam

OUR RONA (Estes Minbar) (T, 2.8.9, 2700m; 7 wins 17 places \$25,150). Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Staff Writer (T, 2.7.7, 3200m; 5 wins 32 places \$79,510).

Baltic Prince (T, 2.7.8, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.1, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$16,525) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$52,794.

Speed N Luck (Pernod Eden) (T.3, 2.9.4, 2400m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,145) dam of-

BRITE SPEED (Britewell) (T, 1.55.8f, USA). (T.3, 2.3.9, 1950m; 5 wins 10 places \$38,960) Plus 6 USA wins \$78,101.

Speedy Earl (T, 2.6.5, 2000m; 9 wins 33 places \$88,656).

Challenge Opawa (T, 2.2.6, 1950m; 5 wins 18 places \$49,122) Plus 7 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$22,826, best m.r. T, 2.5.6, 2100m.

Opawa Speed (T, 2.7.3, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$70,295).

Down Hill Racer (T, 2.4.1, 2160m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2000m; 5 wins 15 places \$35,146) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$25,675.

Brite N Lucky (T, 2.3.2, 1800m) 7 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$35,705.

Monkey Luck (T.3, 2.3.6, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$31,132).

(Im) Esio Trot (T, 2.10.6, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.12, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$8354) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$17,144.

Speed N Success (T, 2.8.9, 2300m; 1 win 3 places \$8843).

Winsome Luck (T, 2.13.2, 2500m; 1 win 4 places \$8264).

Phew (Holdonmyheart). Unraced dam of-

Mr McGoadles (T, 2.8.5, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,983).

4th dam

Our Luck (Springbok) (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 11 wins 8 places \$11,520, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **Te Koi**, **Our Eileen**, **Sheryll Scott**.

Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Our Denise (Scottish Hanover) (2.00.8). 17 USA wins \$25,225, dam of-

LORRIE'S SHADOW (Curragh) (1.56.8m). 19 USA wins \$32,363.

LUVLY RITA (Rhulen Hanover) (1.56.4m). 23 USA wins \$28,996.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA.

(Property of D. & Z. M. Shires)

Lot 95**Bay Colt****Box: B 43**

Foaled 9th October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Rave Nation 2013	Muscle Mass	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory
	Merckx	Graceful Touch.....	Pine Chip
		Dream Vacation.....	Pine Chip
		Cipollini.....	Sergio Hanover

Family of Georgina (217)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wnr's, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

RAVE NATION (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.6.2, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$38,365). Half-sister to **GIMONDI**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MERCKX (Dream Vacation) (T.2, 2.1.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,540, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude). Half-sister to **IL PIRATA, LEMOND, Anquetil**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

GIMONDI (Peak) (T.3, 1.57.1m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 7 at MP \$81,280 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.2**.

Rave Nation (T, 2.6.2, 2200m) Winner as above.

Capelli (T, 2.4.5, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$21,390) Now at stud.

Schleck (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.4.6, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places from only 6 starts \$16,489, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) dam of-

PARISIAN ARTISTE (Love You) (T.3, 1.55.5f) 8 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$108,213 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Elegant Jet (T, 2.2, 2200m) 4 Vic wins \$26,045 to date.

Bartali (2.5.9, 2100m) 1 Vic win \$7400.

3rd dam

Cipollini (Sergio Hanover) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 7 wins 7 places \$45,934, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks) 2000-2001 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Sister to **BUSTER HANOVER**. Half-sister to **WEE ANNIE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-

LEMOND (Love You) (T.3, 2.00, 2200m; T 1.55.1, 1700m; 15 wins 15 places \$308,711, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**).

IL PIRATA (Love You) (T, 1.57.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.8, 2200m; 7 wins 31 places \$113,243) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton \$74,775, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Merckx (Dream Vacation) (T.2, 2.1.6) Winner. Producer as above.

Anquetil (S J's Photo) (T.3, 2.00.6; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$20,102, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**). Died at 3.

Contador (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$41,865).

Kyvalley Rain (T, 2.4.6, 2240m) 3 Vic wins \$13,819.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 96

Bay Filly

Box: C 73

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Premier Crus 2016	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Meursault	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Oaxaca Lass.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

PREMIER CRUS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **ROMANEE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

MEURSALT (Christian Cullen) (2.00.9, 1950m; 3 wins 4 places \$11,821). Half-sister to **ACUTO, ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT, SENORITA MARGARITA, CONDRIEU, INTREPID TRAVELLER**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

ROMANEE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.6h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$31,093) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$12,278 to date.

3rd dam

OAXACA LASS (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 13 wins 10 places \$196,712, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at HP, 1 at MV \$232,555, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5m, 2138m; 1.59.4h, 2160m. Sister to **ANOTHER HOMER, OAXACA LAD**. Half-sister to **IDES OF MAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

CONDRIEU (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.9h, 1730m; 1.51.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,481) Plus 20 WA, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 12 at Perth \$249,892, incl WA The Chandon Final, WA Spring Pace, WA Direct Trades Supply Pace, 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**.

ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT (American Ideal) (1.55.2m, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.9, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$21,355) Plus 16 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$135,991, incl Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**.

INTREPID TRAVELLER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59m; p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$12,876) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$68,983.

SENORITA MARGARITA (Vintage Master) (1.55.5; 10 wins 13 places \$79,188 to date).

ACUTO (Art Official) (1.55.5h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 1.56.7, 1980m; 5 wins 5 places \$49,884) Plus 3 NSW wins \$24,131 to date.

Weka Lass (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$73,940) dam of-

DEMETER (Art Major) (1.52.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$11,985) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$55,008, best m.r. p.3, 1.58h, 2270m; 1.54.2m, 1660m. Plus 10 USA wins \$170,490 to date.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 97

Bay Colt

Box: C 74

Foaled 16th August 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Sweet Future	Falcons Future	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
Queen Camille	Falcons Future	Falcon Seelster
2004	Mrs Simpson.....	Alba Byrd

Family of Logan Princess (100)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

QUEEN CAMILLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4880). Half-sister to **ELIOS**, **MISS LIMELIGHT**, **WESTERN STRIKE**. This is her tenth live foal. Her ninth foal is a yearling. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

HENRY HUBERT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.54.8, 1980m; 13 wins 16 places \$350,928 to date, incl Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2021 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

(IAM) LAMBROS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,501) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$72,281 to date.

APOLLO THIRTEEN (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,424.

KOLOVOS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4h, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.3; 2 wins 2 places \$18,305) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,340 to date.

JE T'AIME (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.5h, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8600) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$12,916 to date.

Rakero's Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 \$3203 to date).

2nd dam

ITS SHOWTIME (Falcons Future). Unraced. Sister to **THE ICE MAN**. Half-sister to **OUCH**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

ELIOS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 1.55, 1700m; 10 wins 7 places \$211,577, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$8000, incl 3d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**.

MISS LIMELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m; 1.58.2h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$77,248 to date, incl 2021 WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 WA The Lewis, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

WESTERN STRIKE (Western Terror) (1.59.1h, 2150m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,150.

(Our) Chelsea Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.4, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$45,263, dam of **VALKYRIE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6f, 1650m; 1.57.8h, 1750m) 4 Vic wins \$22,930 to date.

Cheyenne Autumn (2.00.7, 1780m) 9 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$53,464 to date.

American Cha Cha (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.10.3, 2250m; qual. lightly raced \$243) dam of-

RUN MASON RUN (Grinfromeartoear) (1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,722 to date).

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 98

Bay Filly

Box: B 44

Foaled 22nd September 2021

Brand :

	Artsplace	
Art Major (USA)		Abercrombie Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator Niatross
Rocknroll Affair 2017		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
	Rock N Roll Heaven	Rocknroll Hanover Western Ideal
		Artistic Vision Artsplace
	Presidential Affair	Presidential Ball Cam Fella
		Delightful Chance Butler B G

Family of Lady Clare (122)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

ROCKNROLL AFFAIR (Rock N Roll Heaven). Unraced. Half-sister to **A FAIR OL DANCE, GOLDEN STATE, MACZ BROTHER, MACZAFFAIR, STATE OF AFFAIRS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

PRESIDENTIAL AFFAIR (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; qual. placed at 3 \$1356). Sister to **LUCKISALADYTONIGHT**. Half-sister to **ANNIE CULLEN, AUDACE, MCARDLES CHANCE, IDEAL CHANCE, MISTER PARMESAN, SWEET GEORGIA, THE CARINGBAH KID, THREE CHANCES**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

MACZAFFAIR (Mach Three) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.2, 2.1.9 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 \$3300, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 21 WA wins incl 18 at Perth \$504,199, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.2, 1.56.9f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.55.1h, 2130m. Plus 7 USA wins \$103,275 to date.

GOLDEN STATE (Big Jim) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m; 1.54.4h, 1730m) 13 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$189,708 to date, incl WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**.

A FAIR OL DANCE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.49.2m, USA) p.3, 1.58.9f, 2200m; 1.55.8f, 1690m, 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$78,945. Plus 7 USA wins \$107,965 to date.

STATE OF AFFAIRS (Dream Away) (1.57.4, 1950m; 8 wins 11 places \$123,993, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

MACZ BROTHER (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1684m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$36,311 to date.

3rd dam

DELIGHTFUL CHANCE (Butler B G) (1.57.6; 3 wins 5 places \$13,144). Half-sister to **MIKES PAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

LUCKISALADYTONIGHT (Presidential Ball) (1.58.8, 1950m; 7 wins 23 places \$151,253, incl 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

CULLEN KEEFE (Christian Cullen) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,014) Plus 14 USA wins \$79,234 to date.

AFTERDINNERSPEAKER (Well Said) (1.49.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.55.5, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,823) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$41,905. Plus 7 USA wins \$24,489 to date, best m.r. 1.53.4f.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 99

Bay Colt

Box: C 75

Foaled 16th September 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Queen Of Hearts	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
2016	Queen Camille	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Its Showtime.....	Falcons Future

Family of Logan Princess (100)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

QUEEN OF HEARTS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(IAM) LAMBROS, HENRY HUBERT, JE T'AIME, APOLLO THIRTEEN, KOLOVOS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

QUEEN CAMILLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4880). Half-sister to **ELIOS, MISS LIMELIGHT, WESTERN STRIKE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

HENRY HUBERT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.54.8, 1980m; 13 wins 16 places \$350,928 to date, incl Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2021 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d 2021 Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

(IAM) LAMBROS (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,501) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$72,281 to date.

APOLLO THIRTEEN (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,424.

KOLOVOS (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4h, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.3; 2 wins 2 places \$18,305) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,340 to date.

JE T'AIME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.5h, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8600) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$12,916 to date.

3rd dam

ITS SHOWTIME (Falcons Future). Unraced. Sister to **THE ICE MAN**. Half-sister to **OUCH**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

ELIOS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 1.55, 1700m; 10 wins 7 places \$211,577, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**).

MISS LIMELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m; 1.58.2h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$77,248 to date, incl 2021 WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**.

WESTERN STRIKE (Western Terror) (1.59.1h, 2150m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,150.

(Our) Chelsea Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.4, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$45,263, dam of **VALKYRIE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6f, 1650m; 1.57.8h, 1750m) 4 Vic wins \$22,930 to date.

Cheyenne Autumn (2.00.7, 1780m) 9 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$53,464 to date.

Lot 100

Bay Colt

Box: C 76

Foaled 28th August 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Ranfurly Brogden 2012	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Swift Mirage	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		What's Next..... Most Happy Fella
		Nell's Rose Vance Hanover

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

RANFURLY BROGDEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$1572). Sister to **SWIFT THERAPY**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Miki Miksta (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$5383 to date).

2nd dam

SWIFT MIRAGE (What's Next) (1.57.5; 7 wins 6 places \$47,967, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Half-sister to **CHOKIN LORADO, FALCON FORTE, ROSE TO STARDOM**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-
SWIFT THERAPY (Christian Cullen) (1.59, 2200m; 10 wins 10 places \$94,501, incl Thames Cup, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

Lifes A Giggle (Life Sign) (2.00.5, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,462) dam of-
HAYDEN BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.56.5m, 2240m, Aust). (1.58.9, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,760) Plus 6 Vic wins \$50,369 to date.

LENNOX BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.4h, 1790m, Aust). (2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,461) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7980.

CULLENS JOY (Gotta Go Cullen) (1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$18,635) Now at stud.

Rewving (2.4.4, 1800m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,857).

3rd dam

NELL'S ROSE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4; 4 wins 13 places \$35,840) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$10,034, best m.r. 2.1.4. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHANGERR, CHUIN**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

FALCON FORTE (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,525) Plus 41 USA wins \$134,175.

CHOKIN LORADO (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.8f, 1750m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$63,884.

ROSE TO STARDOM (In The Pocket) (TT 1.58.2; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4087) dam of-

FLIGHT OF THE FALCON (Falcon Seelster) (1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,247) Plus 6 WA wins \$29,073.

Festiva (New York Motoring) (2.5.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
FALSE PROMISE (Life Sign) (1.56.4f, 1684m, Aust). (2.1.8, 1800m; 4 wins 11 places \$44,306) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$135,723.

MARDI GRAS (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.7f) 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$71,137.

Belmont Rose (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
Trilby (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.00.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,472) dam of-
LION ROCK (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.6h). 12 USA wins \$136,105 to date.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 101

Bay Filly

Box: B 48

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Rosie Brogden 2008	Western Terror	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Arterra	Artsplace
	Class Act	Smooth Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Patrician	El Patron

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wnrs, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

ROSIE BROGDEN (Western Terror) (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4670). Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, CLASSICAL, EVENING CLASS, OPEN CLASS, THE LEAD**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

MONGOLIAN CAVALRY (c by Mach Three) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56, 1980m; 1.56.6, 1980m; 7 wins 7 places \$74,604, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$26,708 to date.

2nd dam

CLASS ACT (Smooth Fella) (2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7255). Half-sister to **NOBLE ALBA, THE PATRIOT, LAVROS CAMELEON**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

SONIC CLASSIC (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,867) Plus 20 WA & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 7 at Perth \$194,202.

(SHOW) HEEZA CLASSIC (Mach Three) (1.56.3m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$64,853.

HOT OFF THE PRESS (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,860) Now at stud.

Major Classic (2.1.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$58,914).

Absolute Classic (2.1, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8600) Plus 6 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$19,459.

Classic Athena (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7348) dam of-

(LETS) POP THE BUBBLES (Sportswriter) (1.56.7h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$16,913.

Classic Nymph (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

MY KIWI MATE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.7f; 1.52.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 1.55.6, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$88,118, incl 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$272,515, incl Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**.

MY KIWI LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$23,953) Plus 5 Vic wins \$35,000, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 1790m. Plus 15 USA wins \$148,574 to date.

Lot 102

Bay Colt

Box: C 77

Foaled 13th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscapè..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	American Ideal	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
Razcal Alley 2013		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
	Reason Ta Grin	Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Grinfromeartear..... Artsplace
		Able Reason.....Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

RAZCAL ALLEY (American Ideal) (1.59.2, 1980m; 3 wins 8 places \$37,772). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

REASON TA GRIN (Grinfromeartear) (p.2, 2.00.3; qual. raced once at 2 \$73).

Sister to **GRINABLE**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

RAZCAL ALLEY (American Ideal) (1.59.2, 1980m) Winner as above.

Jaffie J (2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,959 to date).

3rd dam

ABLE REASON (Vance Hanover) (2.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$6280). Sister to **ROYAL REASON**. Half-sister to **REASON TO LIVE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners-

GRINABLE (Grinfromeartear) (1.58.8h, 2090m) 15 Tas wins incl 10 at Hobart \$94,978.

Elusive Cullen (2.1.2, 2600m; 4 wins 14 places \$50,522).

(Just) Presentaball (p.3, 2.00.3, 2000m; 4 wins 8 places \$34,732) Plus 1 Vic win \$4750, best m.r. 2.4.2, 2200m.

Riviera Reigns (2.5.5, 2500m; 1 win 5 places \$7769).

Right This Time (Fake Left) (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$2558) dam of-

ALTA CHRISTIANO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.54.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place \$72,586, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$236,578, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**.

ALTA RONALDO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$79,414, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace).

ALTA CAMILLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$45,321) dam of-

ALTA JEROME (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2400m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$37,260) Plus 12 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$192,590, incl NSW Ice-Tech Maintenance Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 16 USA wins \$133,156.

ALTA MAESTRO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.53.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.53, 1950m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 9 wins 7 places \$195,398, incl Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

ALTA SURREAL (Real Desire) (1.54.2m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2500m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,317) Plus 14 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 5 at Hobart, 1 at MP \$107,180.

ALTA TERESA (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.5m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$57,070.

Lot 103

Bay Filly

Box: C 78

Foaled 26th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Presidential Ball	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
Readallaboutit 2004	Natalia's Joy	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
		Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		I Marilyn.....	Mountain Skipper
		Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
		Natalia Lobell.....	Oil Burner

Family of Lettie (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 211 mrs, 139 wnr, (35 in 1.55) and \$5,754,470 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$431,797, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$193,932), Virgil (1.52.3, \$182,934), Darling Me (1.51.4, \$136,448), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$132,930), Mighty Looee (1.52.0, \$122,971).

1st dam

READALLABOUTIT (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150).

Half-sister to **MONEY IN THE POCKET**. This is her tenth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

(MY) HARD COPY (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.51.6f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,939, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 24 WA & Vic wins incl 16 at Perth \$1,239,655, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Ray Duffy Mem, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA The Pure Steel Final, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Rsm Australia Rotary Club Pace.

MY CARBON COPY (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1684m; 1.54.6h, 1730m) 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$150,404 to date, incl WA The Clarke, **Gr.3**, 3d WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Fred Doy Mem, WA Sky Racing Active Pace.

COPY N PACE (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2185m) 6 WA wins at 3 incl 3 at Perth \$62,477 to date.

(OUR) FRONT PACE (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1800m; 1.58.1h) 6 SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$18,270.

PRESS RELEASE (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5h, 1730m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 from only 2 starts \$4688.

2nd dam

NATALIA'S JOY (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.6; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$70,648, incl International Sires 3yof Final). Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

MONEY IN THE POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.5h, 1760m; 1.58.8h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2400m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,225) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$49,690, incl 2d NSW Paleface Adios Sprint, **Gr.3**.

Nuclear Atom (Soky's Atom) (2.5.7, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
SECRET RENDEZVOUS (Christian Cullen) (1.51m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,770) Plus 7 USA wins \$96,328.

PRESIDENTIAL BELLE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1.57.6; 8 wins 12 places \$62,291) dam of-

(RUN) ONEOVER (Changeover) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$39,424) Plus 16 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$419,341, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA New Season Pace, WA Pat Cranley Mem, WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic, 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6h, 1730m; 1.52.5h, 1730m. Plus 6 USA wins \$163,261 to date.

Lot 104**Brown Colt****Box: B 49**

Foaled 10th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Russian Velocity 2014	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
	Russian Rocket	Pacific Rocket Albert Albert
		Rush Machine Road Machine

Family of Fanny (201)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

RUSSIAN VELOCITY (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **SOVIET STUNNER, MACHAMILLION**. Half-sister to **CHECHNYA, DYNAMITE DENN NEE, SOUFFLE, WEGOTTAROCKETMACHINE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**LINEBACKER** (c by Racing Hill) (p.2, 1.57.1f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 2 \$11,758 to date.

2nd dam

RUSSIAN ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 2.00.6 PL, 1700m; placed at 3 \$3737, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **MARIKA, FIJI BABEE, RUSSIAN PEARL, VOKAI**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-**DYNAMITE DENN NEE** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.58.5m; p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.52.9m) 22 NSW wins incl 13 at MP \$292,529, incl 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**.
MACHAMILLION (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.56.7f; 1.52.4m, Aust) 11 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$88,185, incl 2d NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**. Plus 6 USA wins \$90,082, best m.r. 1.52.6h.
CHECHNYA (Western Terror) (1.56.9, 1950m; 8 wins 9 places \$53,947).
WEGOTTAROCKETMACHINE (Gotta Go Collect) (p.2, 1.57f, 1650m; p.3, 2.00f, 2170m; 1.56.9f, 1650m) 7 Vic & NSW wins \$39,543.
SOVIET STUNNER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.56.1m; 1.55.2m) 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$27,183 to date.
SOUFFLE (Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1823m) 1 WA win at 2 \$6430 to date.
 Contessa Stride (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-
BLING IT UP (Bling It On) (p.2, 1.58.3h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$13,605 to date.

3rd dam

RUSH MACHINE (Road Machine) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$430). Sister to **RUSSIAN ROAD, RUSSIAN ROSE**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-
MARIKA (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$275,156, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year.
FIJI BABEE (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8f, 2150m, Aust). (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,468) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,550.
 Mareta (Elsu) (2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4541) dam of-
MACHS MARETA (Mach Three) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2200m; 6 wins 18 places \$59,797) Plus 5 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$35,468 to date.

Lot 105

Bay Colt

Box: C 79

Foaled 2nd October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Romancing The Stone 2015	American Ideal	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Bettor Romance	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

ROMANCING THE STONE (American Ideal). Unraced. Sister to **SOME GIRLS DONT**. Half-sister to **IM A GIGOLO**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BETTOR ROMANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.57.1; 5 wins 11 places \$48,222). Sister to **EVERLASTING GRACE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

IM A GIGOLO (Sweet Lou) (1.50f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.5; p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,058) Plus 8 USA wins \$100,872 to date.

SOME GIRLS DONT (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$6313 to date).

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 18 USA wins \$478,085 to date.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 16 USA wins \$298,975 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$155,790, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins at 3 incl 1 at Adelaide \$38,142, incl 2021 SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

AMERICAN DEALER (American Ideal) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$206,804, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$121,258, incl 2021 Qld Derby, **Gr.1**. USA winner \$11,500 to date.

Lot 106

Bay Filly

Box: C 80

Foaled 26th September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Shezheadandshoulders	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	2004	Arndon	King Conch
	Summer Pride	Sungait Song	Arnie Almahurst
		Game Pride.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Forest Pride	Hickory Pride
			Nevele Bigshot

Family of Royal Empress (75)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

SHEZHEDANDSHOULDERS (Sundon) (T, 2.13.1, 2500m; 1 win 9 places \$12,225). Half-sister to **SUMMER MAN**. This is her seventh foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- Mackali (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.8.6, 2500m; 3 wins 14 places \$41,385 to date).

2nd dam

SUMMER PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.6.7, 2400m; 6 wins 20 places \$39,540). Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

SUMMER MAN (Britewell) (T, 2.2.7, 2600m; 12 wins 34 places \$152,115, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**).

Brighton (Britewell) (T, 2.00.8, USA). (T,2, 2.3.1, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$68,207, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 2 USA wins \$15,286.

Summerline (Sundon) (T, 2.1.9, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$28,911) Plus 8 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$45,634, dam of-

VIKSUN (Fling It) (T.3, 1.58.2m; T 1.57.2m) 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$132,628 to date, incl Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.2**.

Summerhill (2.00.1, 1720m) 1 Vic win at Melton \$8030 to date.

Above The Rest (T, 2.5.7, 2200m; 7 wins 12 places \$54,289).

3rd dam

FOREST PRIDE (Nevele Bigshot) (T, 2.8.3, 2600m; 5 wins 12 places \$14,475).

Half-sister to **NO SURRENDER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl- Forest Reign (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 9 wins 21 places \$63,500).

Leanne's Memory (Sundon) (T, 2.7.1, 2500m; 5 wins 12 places \$28,931) dam of-

LEANNE'S BOY (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.00m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.3.7, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$69,610) Plus 3 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$43,788, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Autumn Pride (Alias Armbro) (T, 2.16.5, 2700m; 1 win \$2640) dam of-

Brite Autumn (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$32,887).

4th dam

Ahumai (Light Brigade) (p.2, 2.6.4, 2500m; T, 2.11.4, 2400m; 7 wins 33 places \$8040, incl 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NO SURRENDER (Garrison Hanover) (2.1, USA). (2.9.6, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$5160). USA winner l/e \$124,713.

Forest Glen (2.3, USA). (2.14.6, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$1170). USA winner l/e \$58,114.

Lot 107**Bay Colt****Box: B 50**

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....	Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure.....	Artsplace
		Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Real Artist	Sweet Future.....	Falcons Future
Samantha Q		Artsplace	Abercrombie
2006	Paige Nicole Q	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Beach Towel.....	French Chef
		Turn To Stone.....	Cam Fella

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

SAMANTHA Q (Real Artist) (p.2, 1.55.6m; p.3, 1.53.4f; 1.53f). 9 USA wins \$130,597, incl 2d Adioo Volo. Half-sister to **CUE THE PAIGE, GETYA WINGS OUT, TEENAGE PAIGE, PAIGIE PIE Q, RORKS DRIFT, SHESALLYANK, WESTERN PAIGE**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

ALTA INTRIGUE (c by Mach Three) (1.56.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$98,631, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$161,967 to date, incl 2021 WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 WA San Simeon, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA Cowden Limited - The Insurance Brokers Pace.

JACK RYAN (g by Mach Three) (1.55.8, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$61,296 to date).

ALTA SHANGRI LA (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$29,940) Now at stud.

SHANDELIER (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,809) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4420.

ALTA VALENCIA (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,725) dam of-

Abhishek (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$7012 to date).

HEZ SAM (c by He's Watching) (p.2, 1.58.6f, 1684m) 1 WA win at 2 \$7046 to date.

2nd dam

PAIGE NICOLE Q (Beach Towel) (p.2, 1.53.8m; p.3, 1.52m). 14 USA wins \$712,801, incl Breeders Crown Final, Jugette Final, Follow My Star Series Final, Miss New Jersey Stks Final, Bronx Filly Pace, Glen Garnsey Mem, 2 legs of NJSS, Breeders Crown Elim-twice, heat of Jugette, 2d Matron Stks. Sister to **SEA MAN**. Half-sister to **FREDS PRIDE, STONE COLD FEVER, BLOODSTOCK'S RUFF, CHUBBY CHASER, ITS ARTS TURN**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

TEENAGE PAIGE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.50.8m; 1.50f). 24 USA wins \$379,619, incl Tarport Hap Pace, dam of-

AGENT Q (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.52f; p.3, 1.48.8m; 1.50.6f). 18 USA wins \$1,240,820, incl James Lynch Mem Final, Pass Champ, Matron Stks, Mistletoe Shalee, Uss Indianapolis, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Fan Hanover Final, Shes A Great Lady Final, Lismore Final, 3d Pass Final.

CRUSHER Q (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.56.2f; p.3, 1.53f; 1.50.6m). 18 USA wins \$147,744 to date.

NURSE PIE Q (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54f). 6 USA wins at 3 \$30,050.

CUE THE PAIGE (Real Desire) (p.2, 1.54.4m; 1.49.6f). 24 USA wins \$326,973, incl 2d KSS 2yoc&g Final, Bluegrass Stks.

Lot 108

Bay Colt

Box: C 82

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
2015	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Sportswriter	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
So Many Words	Quote Me	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Precious Beauty	Jate Lobell
		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Fear Me.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Reflection (127)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2022. Sire of the winners of \$10,582 incl Between Two Thorns (1.58.1).

1st dam

SO MANY WORDS (Sportswriter) (p.3, 2.5.8, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BEYOND WORDS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

QUOTE ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$33,597. Half-sister to **BE ME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
BEYOND WORDS (Art Major) (1.51f, USA). (1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 3 places \$96,491, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 USA wins \$43,995 to date.

3rd dam

FEAR ME (Soky's Atom) (1.57h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$33,885) Plus 3 USA wins \$26,283. Sister to **ESTABELLA**. Half-sister to **POCKET ME, TALK ABOUT ME, JUST PRAISE ME**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

QUOTE ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.9m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

BE ME (Washington VC) (1.59.6, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$22,239).

Fearless Hanover (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.00.4; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$9044) Plus 1 Vic win \$4300, best m.r. 2.3.4, 2100m, dam of-

FEARDAFELLA (Pacific Fella) (1.59.5f) 1 Vic win \$4435.

Marengo (p.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$3760).

The Spider Woman (In The Pocket) 1 place in Aust \$1054 at 3, dam of-

BONNY LENA (Village Jasper) (1.56.8f) 8 Vic, Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at Hobart \$45,222, incl 2d Tas Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

MAVIS MERLE (Pacific Fella) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2090m; 1.58.4h, 2090m) 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 9 at Hobart \$104,386.

Mersey Delight (2.00.5, 2200m) 7 Tas wins \$32,590.

Mach Spider (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

Yeah Mate (p.2, 2.00.3, 1680m) 3 Tas wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Hobart \$20,453 to date.

4th dam

NANOOSE (Young Charles) (2.6.5, 2000m; 3 wins 15 places \$12,245). Half-sister to **MIGHTY ME, VEE MEE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POCKET ME (In The Pocket) (1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 11 wins 11 places \$158,500, incl Auckland Summer Cup) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP \$113,240, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, NSW 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

TALK ABOUT ME (Talk About Class) (1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 3 places \$53,710).

Lot 109**Brown Filly****Box: B 51**

Foaled 13th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Sheza Monkee 2010	Sands A Flyin	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Beach Towel	French Chef
	Tuapeka Vale	Misty Bretta	Bret Hanover
		Smooth Fella	Most Happy Fella
		Sakuntala	Armbro Del

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2156 mrs, 1687 wms, (17 in 1.50) and \$117,203,464 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$986,214).

1st dam

SHEZA MONKEE (Sands A Flyin). Unraced. Sister to **MONKEY KING**. Half-sister to **TRIBESMAN**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

MONKEY PRINCESS (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7500).

KICKATINALONG (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4300. Monkee Around (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2050m; qual. placed at 3 \$1480).

2nd dam

TUAPEKA VALE (Smooth Fella) (TT 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$26,647.

Half-sister to **BRAD ADIOS**, **TUAPEKA STAR**, **THE ORATOR**, **TALA**

QUEEN. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

MONKEY KING (Sands A Flyin) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 1.54; 35 wins 22 places \$2,746,366, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 4yo Pacer of the Year, 2009-10 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 4 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$586,150, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

TRIBESMAN (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1680m; 1.57.2f) 16 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 1 at MV \$80,184.

Monkey Bay (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

(THE) ROCKNROLL KING (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (1.56, 2000m; 6 wins 12 places \$52,036) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$46,540 to date.

EL CHANGO (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.9m; 1.54.3m) 14 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 5 at MP \$74,817.

COCO MONTANA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.3f, 1660m) 4 Qld wins at 3 incl 2 at AP \$8999, dam of-

Diamonds For Coco (p.2, 2.1.3, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$7278.

3rd dam

SAKUNTALA (Armbro Del). Unraced. 1994-95 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR**, **HINDU REBEL**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 13 winners, grandam of-

IRAKLIS (Vance Hanover) (1.54.2h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2; p.3, 1.59 PL, 2600m; 1.56, 2000m; 18 wins 12 places \$628,792, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 Harness Horse of the Year & 1997-98 Aged Pacer of the Year. Plus 4 NSW, SA & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$390,250, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 110

Bay Filly

Box: C 83

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell Celtic Contessa King Conch Balanced Image Noble Gesture
Somebody To Love 2009	Monarchy	Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
	Love Hate Revenge	Holdonmyheart Valley Victory Gees Pride Pernod Eden

Family of Guy Parrish* mare

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are 2yos in 2022.

1st dam

SOMEBODY TO LOVE (Monarchy). Unraced. Half-sister to **MAJESTIC MAN, SOL INVICTUS, (ULTIMATE) DAIQUIRI**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

LOVE HATE REVENGE (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.11.1, 2400m; 1 win 12 places \$21,787). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

MAJESTIC MAN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m, Aust). (T, 1.54.1; 15 wins 26 places \$435,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2021 Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Ashburton Trotters Flying Sprint, **Gr.3**, Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$202,400 to date, incl 2021 Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust Aged Trotting Horse/Gelding of the Year.

SOL INVICTUS (Sundon) (T, 2.2.4, 2600m; 11 wins 28 places \$124,565).

(ULTIMATE) DAIQUIRI (Bacardi Lindy) (T, 1.59.7, 1950m; 4 wins 5 places \$25,895) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$12,797, best m.r. T, 2.2.8, 2647m.

Griffins Hall (T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$29,674).

Bet Pray Love (Sundon) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 2 wins \$10,235) dam of-

Love Is Everywhere (T.3, 2.7.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8195 to date).

3rd dam

Gees Pride (Pernod Eden) (T.2, 2.2.7, 2000m; 8 wins 5 places \$52,867, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV at 3 \$8375, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.9.3. Half-sister to **MONTROSE KID**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

Love Hate Revenge (T, 2.11.1, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

Notre Dame (T, 2.6.1, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$16,030).

The Wonkey Donkey (T.3, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$13,603).

Hope And Pray (T, 2.11.4, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$9144) Now at stud.

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

Lot 111

Bay Colt

Box: B 52

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
Shutterup 2007	S J's Photo	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
	Lockerup	Ramerizi.....Face To Face
		Photo Maker.....Yankee Bambino
		Sassy Jane.....Kawartha Mon Ami
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Lochaway.....Corsica Almahurst

Family of Edith (64)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 528 mrs, 415 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$24,519,482 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$999,669, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$637,933, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$594,910, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550).

1st dam

SHUTTERUP (S J's Photo) (T, 2.12.9, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$11,929). Half-sister to **GOLD SOVEREIGN, SOVEREIGNTY**. This is her fifth live foal and first live colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Mega Pixels (f by Monarchy) (T.3, 2.11.7, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,430) Now at stud.

Shooosh (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.13.2, 2400m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LOCKERUP (Sundon) (T, 2.10.3, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$8730). Sister to **LOCOFOCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

SOVEREIGNTY (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.56.9; T 1.56.7, 1700m; 28 wins 30 places \$686,075, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks-twice, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2007-08 3yo Trotter of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$75,000, incl 2d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

GOLD SOVEREIGN (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58m; T 1.55.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7255) Plus 16 NSW wins at MP \$144,010.

La Femme D'Argent (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$86,634).

The Tower (T, 2.5.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,453, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Locksmith (T, 2.7, 1750m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,083).

Lucky Monarch (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.1; 2 wins 1 place \$10,188) dam of-

Easy Pickings (T, 2.3.3, 2210m, Aust). (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$45,620) Plus 4 Vic wins \$27,505 to date.

Warder (T, 2.00.2; 2 wins 1 place \$9434).

La Reine De Chevaux (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6789) Now at stud.

3rd dam

LOCHAWAY (Corsica Almahurst). Unraced. Half-sister to **Own Way**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

LOCOFOCO (Sundon) (T, 1.53.8m, USA). (T, 2.5.7, 2000m; 6 wins 15 places \$56,624, incl 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$28,875, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, best m.r. T.3, 2.1.4. Plus 56 USA wins \$627,184.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 112

Brown Colt

Box: C 84

Foaled 30th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Pastor Stephen (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
Spur To Action 2015	Pegasus Spur	Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
	Della's Speed	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Adella Lobell	Speedy Somolli

Family of Medio (USA)

PASTOR STEPHEN (USA); T.2, 1.56m; T.3, 1.52.8m. 10 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,048,607, incl William Wellwood Mem Final, Simcoe Stks, div Champlain Stks 2yo, div Pennsylvania Sires Stks, 2d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Valley Victory Final, 3d Colonial Final. 2010 Dan Patch 2yo Trotting Colt of the Year. Brother to Father Patrick. Sire in Sweden of 244 starters and SEK47,000,000. Oldest progeny in Australasia are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

SPUR TO ACTION (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.9.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,120). Sister to **SPEEDING SPUR**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600).

2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **BLUEE**. Half-sister to

ADELLAS DASH. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.55.5m, 1720m. USA winner l/e \$1,223,888, incl Crawford.

Meyer Lansky (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 8 wins 39 places \$79,094).

Ella's Speed (T, 2.5.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,191).

Bon Ton Cherie (Sundon) (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$33,543) dam of-
Kristofferson (T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$25,955 to date).

Jagermeister (T, 2.11.4, 3000m; 4 wins 6 places \$25,432).

Constellation (T, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$20,459 to date).

Sueno (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475) dam of-

DEL'S DESTINY (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$48,670 to date.

Peace Seeker (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.15, 2200m; qual. raced once \$73) dam of-

Hill Of Peace (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$22,641 to date).

3rd dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

BLUEE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$41,978) Plus 18 USA wins \$68,546.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

Lot 113

Brown Colt

Box: C 15

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Joy.....	Andrel
	Pocket Comb	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter	
Rearmachable 2006	Mach Three	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella	
	Rear Window	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter	
		All Included	Abercrombie	
		Mister Hanover II	Tyler B	
		Psycho	Vance Hanover	

Family of Miss Poole (53)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are yearlings in 2022. Oldest Australasian progeny are weanlings in 2022.

1st dam

REARMACHABLE (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **BACKSEAT DREAMER, IN THE FRAME, ILLUMAWAY**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a yearling. Dam of seven foals to race, two winners-

BETTOR B ABELIEVER (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57f, 2185m; 1.56.7h, 2536m) 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,735, incl 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

J P GOT FAITH (g by American Ideal) (1.55.8f, 1684m) 5 WA wins \$23,972 to date.

Remachable Idea (c by American Ideal) (1.59.6 PL, 2600m; 2 places \$2510).

Delightable (g by Bettor's Delight) 1 place in Aust \$1100 at 2.

Candy Apple (f by Sweet Lou) raced once \$300.

2nd dam

REAR WINDOW (Mister Hanover II) (2.10.7, 2400m; raced twice \$110). Half-sister to **HITCHCOCK, SOGO, Dial M**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl- **BACKSEAT DREAMER** (Dream Away) (1.56.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins \$14,540) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$89,820.

IN THE FRAME (In The Pocket) (1.54.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6353) Plus 8 USA wins \$51,875, incl Sagamore Hill Series at Yonkers.

ILLUMAWAY (Dream Away) (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,016).

Corzanello (Totally Ruthless) (2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$7323) dam of- **(IM) CORZIN TERROR** (Western Terror) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.2, 2000m; 5 wins 8 places \$55,708) Plus 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 2 at MP \$457,517, incl Vic Ballarat Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Hamilton Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup-twice, 2d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

CORZA COMMOTION (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.3h, 1750m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,330) Plus 9 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$76,926.

FOR THE CORZ (Lis Mara) (1.58.9h, 1850m, Aust). (1.59.7, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,954) Plus 8 SA & Qld wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$34,234.

CORZAN EFFECT (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.58.9h, 1730m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,961, dam of-

GORDONS BAY (Captainteacherous) (p.2, 1.55.3m; p.3, 1.55.2m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at MP \$45,001 to date.

Corzin Change (p.2, 2.00.8, 1758m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$14,180.

All My Dreamz (Dream Away) (2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$11,329) dam of-

BETTOR MY DREAMZ (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$39,365) Plus 1 Vic win \$10,805 to date, best m.r. 1.59.7m, 2240m.